PAGE 1 / 171

| FEC<br>FORM 3                                 |               |                  | OF RE                 | MENTS   |                  |                           | Office Use Only                 |
|---|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. NAME OF<br>COMMITTEE (in                   | full)         | TYPE OR PRIN     |                       | ample: If typin<br>ver the lines.               | g, type          | 12FE4M5                   |                                 |
| Mo Brooks for                                 | Senate        |                  |                       |   |                  |                           |                                 |
|   |               |                  |                       |   |                  |                           |                                 |
|   |               | 7610 Foxfire D   | r.                    |   |                  |                           |                                 |
| ADDRESS (number ar                            | -             |                  |                       |   |                  |                           |                                 |
| Check if dit<br>than previoureported. (A      | usly          | Huntsville       |                       |   |                  | AL                        | 35802                           |
| 2. FEC IDENTIFIC                              | ŗ             |                  | CITY 🔺                |   | S                | STATE                     | ZIP CODE                        |
| C C0046414                                    |               |                  | 3. IS THIS<br>REPORT  | × NEW<br>(N)                                    | OR               | AMEND<br>(A)              | ED STATE ▼ DISTRICT             |
|   |               | Report (Q1)      | (b) 12-Day <b>PRE</b> | E-Election Repo<br>Primary (12P<br>Convention ( |                  | General (1<br>Special (12 |                                 |
|   |               | ly Report (Q3)   | Election on           | M M /   | D D /            | Y Y Y Y                   | in the State of                 |
| January                                       | y 31 Year-En  | d Report (YE)    | (c) 30-Day <b>POS</b> | <b>ST</b> -Election Rep<br>General (30G         |                  | Runoff (30                | R) Special (30S)                |
| Termina                                       | ation Report  | (TER)            | Election on           | M M /   | D D /            | Y Y Y Y                   | in the State of                 |
| 5. Covering Period                            |               | M / D D /        | Y Y Y Y<br>2017       | through   | м м<br>09        | / D D /<br>30             | Y Y Y Y<br>2017                 |
| I certify that I have e<br>Type or Print Name |               | Brooks, Marth    |                       | nowledge and                                    | belief it is tro | ue, correct and           | complete.                       |
| Signature of Treasure                         |               | ks, Martha, , ,  |                       | [Electronically                                 | Filed] D         | Date                      | / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>10 / 2017    |
| NOTE: Submission of                           | false, errone | ous, or incomple | te information may    | subject the per                                 | son signing t    | his Report to th          | e penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109 |
| Office<br>Use<br>Only                         |               |                  |                       |   |                  |                           | FEC FORM 3<br>(Revised 05/2016) |

|       | FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)   | SUMMARY PAGE<br>of Receipts and Disbursements | PAGE 2 / 171                        |
|-------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
|       | or Type Committee Name<br>Brooks for Senate  |   |                                     |
| Repo  | ort Covering the Period: From:   | 7 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>27 / 2017 To:            | M 09 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>30 / 2017 / |
|       |  | COLUMN A<br>This Period                       | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date  |
| 6. Ne | et Contributions (other than loans)  |   |                                     |
| (a)   | Total Contributions<br>(other than loans) (from Line 11(e))  | 485362.39                                     | 1028806.43                          |
| (b)   | ) Total Contribution Refunds<br>(from Line 20(d))  | 2749.50                                       | 3774.50                             |
| (c)   | Net Contributions (other than loans)<br>(subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))                        | 482612.89                                     | 1025031.93                          |
| 7. Ne | et Operating Expenditures  |   |                                     |
| (a)   | Total Operating Expenditures<br>(from Line 17)   | 698370.00                                     | 1657902.80                          |
| (b)   | ) Total Offsets to Operating<br>Expenditures (from Line 14)  | 396.82  | 396.82                              |
| (c)   | Net Operating Expenditures<br>(subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))                                  | 697973.18                                     | 1657505.98                          |
|       | ash on Hand at Close of<br>eporting Period (from Line 27)  | 559983.15                                     |                                     |
| th    | ebts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b><br>e Committee (Itemize all on<br>chedule C and/or Schedule D) | 0.00  |                                     |
| th    | ebts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b><br>e Committee (Itemize all on<br>chedule C and/or Schedule D) | 0.00  |                                     |

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463

> Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

| lmage# | 20171 | 010907 | 75599107 |
|--------|-------|--------|----------|

| FEC <b>Form 3</b> (Revised 05/2016)   | DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE<br>of Receipts | PAGE 3 / 171                            |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Write or Type Committee Name  |                                      |   |
| Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                      |   |
| Report Covering the Period: From:   | 07 / 27 / Y Y Y Y<br>07 27 To:       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 30 2017       |
| I. RECEIPTS   | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period        | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date      |
| 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM   | :                                    |   |
| <ul> <li>(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than</li> <li>Political Committees</li> <li>(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)</li> </ul> | 209568.95                            | 590264.10                               |
| (ii) Unitemized   | 246793.44                            | 349642.33                               |
| (iii) TOTAL of contributions<br>from individuals  | 456362.39                            | 939906.43                               |
| <ul><li>(b) Political Party Committees</li><li>(c) Other Political Committees</li></ul>                                     | 0.00                                 | 0.00                                    |
| (such as PACs)  | 29000.00                             | 88900.00                                |
| (d) The Candidate<br>(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS  | 0.00                                 | 0.00                                    |
| (other than loans)<br>(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))   | 485362.39                            | 1028806.43                              |
| 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES   | 0.00                                 | 0.00                                    |
| 13. LOANS:  |                                      |   |
| (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate   | 0.00                                 | , |
| (b) All Other Loans<br>(c) TOTAL LOANS  | 0.00                                 | 0.00                                    |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS<br>(add Lines 13(a) and (b))  | 0.00                                 | 0.00                                    |
| 4. OFFSETS TO OPERATING<br>EXPENDITURES<br>(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)   | 396.82                               | 396.82                                  |
| <ul> <li>OTHER RECEIPTS</li> <li>(Dividends, Interest, etc.)</li> </ul>   | 456.37                               | 4168.74                                 |
| 16. <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> (add Lines<br>11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)<br>(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)                   | 486215.58                            | 1033371.99                              |

of Disbursements PAGE 4 / 171 FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016) COLUMN A COLUMN B **II. DISBURSEMENTS Total This Period Election Cycle-to-Date** 698370.00 1657902.80 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES..... 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER 0.00 0.00 AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..... 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS: (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed 0.00 0.00 by the Candidate..... 0.00 0.00 (b) Of All Other Loans ..... (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS 0.00 0.00 (add Lines 19(a) and (b))..... 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO: Individuals/Persons Other (a) 2749.50 3774.50 Than Political Committees ..... 0.00 0.00 (b) Political Party Committees..... Other Political Committees (c) 0.00 0.00 (such as PACs) ..... (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS 2749.50 3774.50 (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))..... 0.00 0.00 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS ..... 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 701119.50 1661677.30 (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

## **III. CASH SUMMARY**

| 23. | CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD                                |    | 7 |   | , | 774887.07  |
|-----|--|----|---|---|---|------------|
| 24  | TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)                            |    | 7 |   | , | 486215.58  |
| 25. | SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)   |    | 7 | _ | , | 1261102.65 |
| 26. | TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)                               |    | 7 |   | , | 701119.50  |
| 27. | CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD<br>(subtract Line 26 from Line 25) | Γ. | 7 |   | , | 559983.15  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |   |              |                                  | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       5       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Image: Image: Check only one)         Image: Imag |  |  |
|-----------------|---|--------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| or              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   | a name and a | address of any political committ | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ainley, Pat, , ,<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908 |              |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Crestline   | State<br>CA  | Zip Code<br>92325                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24153  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                    | С            |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer  | Occupation   |                                  |  |  |  |
|                 | Self Receipt For: 2017  | Property ma  | 5                                | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                 | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S  |              | vcle-to-Date v<br>250.00         | 1  |  |  |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ainley, Pat, , ,                                   |              |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|                 | Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908  | 08 02 2017   |                                  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Crestline   | State<br>CA  | Zip Code<br>92325                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24143  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                    | C            |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer  | Occupation   |                                  | 25.00  |  |  |
|                 | Self  | Property ma  | -                                | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                              | Election Cy  | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>275.00         | ]  |  |  |
|                 | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ainley, Pat, , ,                                   |              |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| C.              | Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908  |              |                                  |  |  |  |
|                 | City  | State        | Zip Code                         | 08 10 2017   |  |  |
|                 | Crestline   | CA           | 92325                            | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19210  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                    | С            |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer  | Occupation   |                                  | 50.00  |  |  |
|                 | Self Receipt For: 2017  | Property ma  |                                  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                 | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) V<br>S   | Election Cy  | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>325.00         | ]  |  |  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |              |                                  | 125.00   |  |  |
| т               | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of   | only)        |                                  | •  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                                   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 171                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                       |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                                   | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                                   | Detailed Summary Fage                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                                   |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions et o solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                 |                                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ainley, Pat, , , |                                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| А.                      | Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908                              | Date of Receipt                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19109  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Crestline   | CA                                | 92325   | Transaction ID : SATTAI. 19109   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                 |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | ]   | 75.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Self  |                                   | anagement   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                        | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                                   |   | 1  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                       |                                   | 400.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                     |                                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Ainley, Pat, , ,  |                                   |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908                              | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 15 2017 |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.28632  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Crestline   | CA                                | 92325   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                               | С                                 |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                | U                                 |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | 1   | - 50.00<br>Memo Item   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Self  | Property ma                       | anagement   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                        | ycle-to-Date                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                                   | ,   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                       |                                   | 450.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                     |                                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Allen, Gordon, , ,  |                                   |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                       | Mailing Address 2708 Box Canyon Road                        |                                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code  | 07 31 2017   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville  | AL                                | 35803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21961  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  |                                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | 1   | 100.00   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired                           |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                        | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                                   | •   | 1  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                       |                                   | 400.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                    |                                   |   | 225.00   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Т                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number o       | only)                             |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                     | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 171                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                         | • • •   |                     | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS                                 |                     | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                     | Detailed Summary Page                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                     |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |  |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the   | e name and a        | address of any political commit                   | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                     |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate                            |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\langle$               |   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Allen, Gordon, , ,                              | Date of Receipt     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 2708 Box Canyon Road            | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   | 08 14 2017          |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State               | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18585                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville                                      | AL                  | 35803   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | ·   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupatior          | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired             |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election C          | ycle-to-Date 🚽                                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                 | 1000                |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                             |                     | 435.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 5   |                     | , ,   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Allen, Robert, , ,                              |                     |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 118 Dogwood Ridge Drive         | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 6 6   | 08 15 2017          |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State               | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24567                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | New Market                                      | AL                  | 35761   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | •                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                     |   | - 500.00   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupatior          | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Dynetics  | Engineer            |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election C          | ycle-to-Date 🚽                                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                        |                     | 500.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                     | , , ,   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Andre, Larry, , ,                               |                     |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 1913 Bridgecrest Ln             |                     |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | <u></u>   | 0                   |   | 08 22 2017   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State<br>TX         | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30316                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Keller  |                     | 76262   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | $\sim$              |   | Assessed of Early Descriptible Desired             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Freedomen                               | Occurrention        |   | 250.00   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation<br>OWNER | I   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | SOLIDIFORM INC                                  |                     |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018                               | Election C          | ycle-to-Date ▼                                    | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                     | 250.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Other (specify)                                 |                     | 230.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                       |   |                     |   | 785.00   |  |  |  |  |  |
| [ \$                    | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)        |                     |   | ·  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of | only)               |   | • <u> </u>   |  |  |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |  |                 | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       8       OF       171         (check only one)   |  |  |  |
|--|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|--|
|  | · · ·  |                 |   | 12     13a     13b     14     15       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                 |   |   |  |  |  |
| Α.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Angle, Jean, , ,<br>Mailing Address 35 E Via Verde St | Date of Receipt |   |   |  |  |  |
|  |  | 08 15 _2017 _   |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | City   | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30383   |  |  |  |
|  | Wichita  | KS              | 67230   |   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                       | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation      | 1   |   |  |  |  |
|  | RETIRED  | RETIRED         |   | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date 🔻  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                 | 500.00  |   |  |  |  |
| в.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Archibald, Morton, , ,                                | 1               |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 2117 Rothmore Drive SW   | 08 07 2017      |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | City   | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19938   |  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville   | AL              | 35803   |   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                       | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation      | 1   | 50.00   |  |  |  |
|  | None   | Retired         |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date 🚽  | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S   |                 | 1054.45   | ]   |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Azizkhani, Mansour, , ,                               |                 |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |  |
| C.   | Mailing Address 605 Oakwood Avenue   |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y   |  |  |  |
|  | City   | State           | Zip Code  | 08 02 2017  |  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville   | AL              | 35811   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24449   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                       | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation      | 1   |   |  |  |  |
|  | HL Martin  | President       |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                 | Election C      | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|  | <b>CUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                 |   | 1050.00   |  |  |  |

|         | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS                                   |                        | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         9         OF         171           (check only one)         Image: Check one)         Imag |  |  |
|---------|---|------------------------|---|--|--|--|
|         | for commercial purposes, other than using th<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) |                        |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |
|         | Mo Brooks for Senate<br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                        |   |  |  |  |
| Α.      | Baker, William, , ,<br>Mailing Address 7 Way Points Rd                      | Date of Receipt        |   |  |  |  |
|         | City<br>Danville  | State<br>CA            | Zip Code<br>94526   | 08         08         2017           Transaction ID : SA11AI.30318   |  |  |
|         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                  | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|         | Name of Employer<br>BAKER, BROSE & MITSUTOME WEALTH MG                      | Occupation<br>FINANCIA | n<br>L ADVISOR  |  |  |  |
|         | Receipt For: 2017   |                        | cycle-to-Date   | Memo Item     Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Func-   |  |  |
|         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S   |                        | 250.00  |  |  |  |
| В.      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Balch, Jeanette, , ,             |                        |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|         | Mailing Address 3506 Chateau Circle   |                        |   | 09 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>2017   |  |  |
|         | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL            | Zip Code<br>35801   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23541  |  |  |
|         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                  | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|         | Name of Employer  | Occupation             | n   | - 100.00   |  |  |
|         | None<br>Receipt For: 2018   | Retired                | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|         | ✔   Primary   General     Other (specify)   ▼                               |                        | 600.00  | ]  |  |  |
| —<br>c. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Baltich, Bruce, , ,              |                        |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| 0.      | Mailing Address 7957 Horse Ferry Road                                       |                        |   | 08 15 2017   |  |  |
|         | City<br>Orlando   | State<br>FL            | Zip Code<br>32835   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29751  |  |  |
|         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                  | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|         | Name of Employer<br>Self  | Occupation<br>Sales    | n   | 100.00   |  |  |
|         | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S            | Election C             | ycle-to-Date<br>▼ 250.00  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |
| s       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                                    |                        |   | ▶ 450.00   |  |  |
| Т       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                                | only)                  |   | ·  |  |  |

| Т  | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | Statements m    | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       10       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       I   |  |  |
|----|---|-----------------|---|--|--|--|
|    |   |                 | , , , , ,   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Banovac, Tammy, , ,<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 638 | Date of Receipt |   |  |  |  |
|    | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20526  |  |  |
|    | Hennessey   | OK              | 73742   |  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | n   |  |  |  |
|    | retired   | retired         |   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C      | ycle-to-Date 🔻  |  |  |  |
|    | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   |                 | 500.00  | ]  |  |  |
| в. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Baron, Phylis, , ,                                   |                 |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|    | Mailing Address 13320 South Village Square  | 07 28 2017      |   |  |  |  |
|    | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18379  |  |  |
|    | Huntsville  | AL              | 35803   |  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | n   |  |  |  |
|    | None  | Retired         |   |  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date 2700.00  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|    | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                 |   |  |  |  |
| C. | Barrett, Bruce, , ,   | Date of Receipt |   |  |  |  |
|    | Mailing Address PO Box 280  |                 |   | 08 04 2017   |  |  |
|    | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20528  |  |  |
|    | Springlake  | ТХ              | 79082   | Transaction ID - SATTAI.20520  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | n   | 250.00   |  |  |
|    | Self  | Farm            |   | ,  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>Cother (specify) V<br>S                                 | Election C      | ycle-to-Date<br>▼ 250.00  | Memo Item  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                 |   | 3450.00  |  |  |
| Т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)           |   | Image: a state of the state |  |  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       11       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |
|------------|--|--------------|---|--|
|            |  |              |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| Α.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Benoit, Suzanne, , ,<br>Mailing Address 215 Cherokee Avenue |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | City   | State        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30384  |
|            | Cartersville   | GA           | 30120   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n   |  |
|            | Self   | Restaurant   | teur  | Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date ▼  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S   |              | 1000.00   | 1  |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Benoit, Suzanne, , ,  |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 215 Cherokee Avenue  | 08 15 2017   |   |  |
|            | City   | State        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30385  |
|            | Cartersville   | GA           | 30120   | Transaction ID : SATTAL.30385  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n   |  |
|            | Self   | Restaurant   | eur   |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date <sub>▼</sub>   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |              | 1500.00   |  |
| C.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Benoit, Suzanne, , ,  |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 215 Cherokee Avenue  |              |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  |
|            | City   | State        | Zip Code  | 08 22 2017   |
|            | Cartersville   | GA           | 30120   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30319  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n   | 250.00   |
|            | Self   | Restaurant   | eur   |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date<br>▼<br>1750.00  | Memo Item<br>Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
|            | <b>CUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)   |              |   | 1250.00  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |  |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE     12     OF     171       (check only one)     Image: Check only one (Check only one)     Image: Check only one (Check only one)     Image: Check only one (Check only one) |  |  |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
|  |  |                                   | Detailed Summary Page                                | 12 13a 13b 14 15  |  |  |
|  |  |                                   |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate              |                                   |  |   |  |  |
| <u> </u>                                     | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bentley, Maryann, , , |                                   |  | Date of Receipt   |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 853 Sheridan Lane                                | 08 15 2017                        |  |   |  |  |
|  | City   | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18597   |  |  |
|  | Gardnerville   | NV                                | 89460  | _   |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        |  |   |  |  |
|  | None   | Retired                           |  | Memo Item   |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date ▼                                       |   |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S                         |                                   | 225.00   | ]   |  |  |
| В.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Biggs, Gregory, , ,   |                                   |  | Date of Receipt   |  |  |
| Ъ.   | Mailing Address 3075 Titus Road                                  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 01 2017 |  |   |  |  |
|  | City   | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24195   |  |  |
|  | Titus  | AL                                | 36080  |   |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | l  |   |  |  |
|  | State of Alabama   | Assistant At                      | torney General                                       | Memo Item   |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date ▼                                       |   |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S                         |                                   | 500.00   | ]   |  |  |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bise, Theresa, , ,    |                                   |  | Date of Receipt   |  |  |
| C.   | Mailing Address 5535 Hearthside Court                            |                                   |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |                                   |  | 08 13 2017  |  |  |
|  | City<br>Dayton   | State<br>OH                       | Zip Code<br>45424                                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18850   |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        |  | 50.00   |  |  |
|  | None   | Retired                           |  |   |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item   |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                      |                                   | 225.00   | ]   |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                         |                                   |  | 575.00  |  |  |
|  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                     |                                   |  |   |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                 | Use separate schedule(s)      | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 171<br>(check only one) |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| JТ                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS                                      |                 | for each category of the      | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                            |
| ••                      |  |                 | Detailed Summary Page         | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                    |
| ۸.                      | w information conied from such Poports and S           | Statemente m    | av not be sold or used by any | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions  |
|                         |  |                 |                               | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| <u>,</u>                | · · · · ·  |                 |                               |   |
| $  \rangle$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                            |                 |                               |   |
| /                       | Mo Brooks for Senate                                   |                 |                               |   |
| Z                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |                 |                               |   |
|                         | Bise, Theresa, , ,                                     |                 |                               |   |
| Α.                      |  | Date of Receipt |                               |   |
|                         | Mailing Address 5535 Hearthside Court                  |                 |                               |   |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code                      | 08 15 2017  |
|                         | -  | OH              |                               | Transaction ID : SA11AI.28688                       |
|                         | Dayton   | ОП              | 45424                         |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                          | 0               |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |
|                         | federal political committee.                           | С               |                               | Amount of Lach Necept this Fehod                    |
|                         |  | 1               |                               | 50.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer                                       | Occupation      | 1                             |   |
|                         | None   | Retired         |                               | Memo Item   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                      | Election Cy     | /cle-to-Date 🚽                | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund         |
|                         | Primary General  |                 |                               | Lamarked through Senate Conservatives Fund          |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                                    |                 | 275.00                        |   |
|                         | S  |                 | , ,                           |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |                 |                               |   |
| В.                      | Black, David, , ,                                      |                 |                               | Date of Receipt                                     |
| Ъ.                      | Mailing Address 2218 Marietta Avenue                   |                 |                               | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                 |
|                         |  | 08 03 2017      |                               |   |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code                      | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24235                       |
|                         | Muscle Shoals  | AL              | 35661                         |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                          | _               |                               |   |
|                         | federal political committee.                           | С               |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |
|                         |  |                 |                               | 050.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                       | Occupation      | l                             | 250.00  |
|                         | University of North Alabama                            | Professor       |                               |   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                      | Election Cv     | vcle-to-Date                  | Memo Item   |
|                         | Primary General  |                 |                               | -   |
|                         | ★ Other (specify) ▼                                    |                 | 250.00                        |   |
|                         | S  |                 | 7 7 7                         |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |                 |                               |   |
| ~                       | Black, David, , ,                                      |                 |                               | Date of Receipt                                     |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 2218 Marietta Avenue                   |                 |                               |   |
|                         |  |                 |                               | 08 08 2017  |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code                      | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24410                       |
|                         | Muscle Shoals  | AL              | 35661                         |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                          |                 |                               |   |
|                         | federal political committee.                           | С               |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |
|                         |  |                 |                               |   |
|                         | Name of Employer                                       | Occupation      | l                             | 50.00   |
|                         | University of North Alabama                            | Professor       |                               | 7 7 -   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                      | Election Cv     | vcle-to-Date                  | Memo Item   |
|                         | Primary General  |                 | V V                           | -   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                                    |                 | 300.00                        |   |
|                         | S  |                 | 7 7 7                         | -   |
| Г                       |  |                 |                               |   |
|                         |  |                 |                               | 350.00  |
| Ľ                       | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)        |                 |                               |   |
| 1.                      |  |                 |                               |   |
| 11                      | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number of | only)           |                               |   |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 171<br>(check only one)<br>X 11a 11b 11c 11d                               |  |  |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|  |   |                                   | Detailed Summary Page                                | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |  |
|  |   |                                   | 5 5 5  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| <u>ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ</u>  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Blackmon, William, , , |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| Λ.   | Mailing Address 2500 Inverness Rd                                 | 08 03 2017                        |  |  |  |  |
|  | City<br>Charlotte   | State<br>NC                       | Zip Code<br>28209                                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20558  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.        | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        |  |  |  |  |
|  | Carolina Products Inc   | President                         |  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>Conter (specify)<br>S                          |                                   | 250.00   | ]  |  |  |
| В.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Blue, John, , ,        |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 5003 Garth Road                                   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 09 2017 |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24439  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville  | AL                                | 35802  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.        | ů (·                              |  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | l  | 500.00   |  |  |
|  | John Blue Realty  | Commericia                        | I Real Estate Broker                                 | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                       | /cle-to-Date   |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                       |                                   | 500.00   | ]  |  |  |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Boeder, Gary, , ,      |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| C.   | Mailing Address 120 Village Square                                |                                   |  | 08 07 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19956  |  |  |
|  | Orinda  | CA                                | 94563  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.        | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | 1  | 35.00  |  |  |
|  | CBS, Inc.   | Accountant                        |  | , ,  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                       | /cle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ S                          |                                   | , 210.00   | ]  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                          |                                   |  | 785.00   |  |  |
| т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of                   | only)                             |  | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |  |  |

|    | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | 24-4                   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         15         OF         171           (check only one)         Image: Check |
|----|--|------------------------|---|---|
|    |  |                        |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| A. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Boeder, Gary, , ,<br>Mailing Address 120 Village Square |                        |   | Date of Receipt   |
|    | City   | State                  | Zip Code  | 08 08 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.26276   |
|    | Orinda   | CA                     | 94563   |   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 1   |   |
|    | CBS, Inc.  | Accountant             |   | Memo Item   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C             | ycle-to-Date  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
|    | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |                        | 235.00  | 1   |
| в. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Boeder, Gary, , ,                                       |                        |   | Date of Receipt   |
|    | Mailing Address 120 Village Square   | 08 15 2017             |   |   |
|    | City   | State                  | Zip Code  | التنا لنبا لتنا   |
|    | Orinda   | CA                     | 94563   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.26277   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 1   | 25.00   |
|    | CBS, Inc.  | Accountant             |   |   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                   | Election C             | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>260.00  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Boeder, Gary, , ,                                       |                        |   | Date of Receipt   |
| C. | Mailing Address 120 Village Square   |                        |   | 08 15 2017  |
|    | City<br>Orinda   | State<br>CA            | Zip Code<br>94563   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.26278   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 1   | 25.00   |
|    | CBS, Inc.  | Accountant             |   | ,   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                   | Election Cycle-to-Date |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
| ę  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                        |   | ▶ 75.00   |
| 1  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number   | only)                  |   | • <u>.</u> <u>.</u>   |

| -  |  |              |                                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 171                    |  |
|--|--|--------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |  |              | Use separate schedule(s)        | (check only one)                                   |  |
|  |  |              | for each category of the        | <b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |
|  |  |              | Detailed Summary Page           | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |
|  |  |              |                                 | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or   | for commercial purposes, other than using t                | the name and | address of any political commit | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |
| $\square$                                    | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |              |                                 |  |  |
| 1/   | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |              |                                 |  |  |
| Ζ  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |              |                                 |  |  |
|  | Borom Andrew   |              |                                 |  |  |
| Α.   | Mailing Address 4492 Rhoden Cove Ln                        |              |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
|  |  | 08 15 2017   |                                 |  |  |
|  | City   | State        | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30387                      |  |
|  | Tallahassee  | FL           | 32312                           | Transaction ID . SATTAI.30307                      |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                              |              |                                 |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                               | С            |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|  |  |              |                                 | 500.00   |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupatio    |                                 | y y w  |  |
|  | TALLAHASSEE ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC                              | PHYSICIA     | N                               | Memo Item  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | Cycle-to-Date                   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |
|  | Primary General  |              | 500.00                          |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |              | 7 7 7 7                         |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |              |                                 |  |  |
| -  | Boykin, Bill, , ,  |              |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
| В.   | Mailing Address PO Box 358110                              |              |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |
|  | PO B0x 356110  |              |                                 | 08 04 2017   |  |
|  | City   | State        | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20583                      |  |
|  | Gainesville  | FL           | 32635                           |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                              | $\mathbf{c}$ |                                 | Amount of Each Descipt this Deried                 |  |
|  | federal political committee.                               | С            |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupatio    | n                               | 500.00   |  |
|  | AutomaTek  | Engineer     |                                 |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  |              | Cycle-to-Date                   | Memo Item  |  |
|  | Primary General  | Election C   |                                 | _  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼  |              | 500.00                          |  |  |
|  | S  |              | 9 9 9                           | -  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |              |                                 |  |  |
| C.   | Brenner, David, , ,  |              |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
|  | Mailing Address 612 Muriel Street                          |              |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |
|  | City   | State        | Zip Code                        | 08 10 2017   |  |
|  | Rockville  | MD           | 20852                           | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19246                      |  |
|  |  |              |                                 |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С            |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|  |  |              |                                 |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupatio    | n                               | 400.00   |  |
|  | None   | retired      |                                 |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | Sycle-to-Date ▼                 | Memo Item  |  |
|  | Primary General  |              |                                 |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |              | 400.00                          |  |  |
|  |  |              |                                 |  |  |
|  |  |              |                                 | 1400.00  |  |
| 1  | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                  |              |                                 |  |  |
| .  | COTAL This David flast page this line a with               | r only       |                                 |  |  |
| 1 1  | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line numbe         | a oniy)      |                                 |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 171<br>(check only one) |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|
|                         |  | for each category of the |   |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | Detailed Summary Page                               | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
| _                       |  |                          |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |
|                         |  |                          |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>se to solicit contributions from such committee. |
| <b>F</b>                |  |                          |   |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                    |                          |   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                          |   |  |
| Ζ                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                        |                          |   |  |
| _                       | Britnell, Olen, , ,  |                          |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 25676 Craft Road                               | Date of Receipt          |   |  |
|                         | Maning / Marcos 25070 Crait Road                               |                          |   | 08 13 2017   |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  |  |
|                         | Athens   | AK                       | 35613   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22160  |
|                         | Alliens  | ,                        | 00010   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | federal political committee.                                   |                          |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1   |  |
|                         | None   | Retired                  | 1   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                          |   | Memo Item  |
|                         |  | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date 🔻                                      |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | 300.00  | 11   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                          | ,             | 1  |
|                         | Full Name (Lest First Middle Letter)                           |                          |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                        |                          |   | Data of Respirit   |
| В.                      | Britt, Henry, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt  |
|                         | Mailing Address Po box 37135                                   |                          |   |  |
|                         | <u>O:</u>  | Chata                    | Zin Onde  | 08 11 2017   |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22637  |
|                         | Jacksonville   | FL                       | 32236   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                  | $\mathbf{c}$             |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | federal political committee.                                   |                          |   | Amount of Each necespt this renou  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |   | 500.00   |
|                         |  | Occupation               | I   |  |
|                         | Courier transportation   | Mgr                      |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date  |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | 500.00  | 1  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                          | , , ,   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Brodie, Renton, , , |                          |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C.                      |  |                          |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 17138 River Bluff Drivr                        |                          |   |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | 08 04 2017   |
|                         | Union Pier   | MI                       | 49129   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23189  |
|                         |  |                          | 70120   | _  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | federal political committee.                                   | U                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Fehou  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | <u>,                                     </u>       | 500.00   |
|                         | N/A  | Retired                  | I   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                          | vala ta Data  | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017 Election Cy                                  |                          |   |  |
|                         |  |                          | 500.00  | 1  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                          | 7 7 7   | 1  |
| _                       |  |                          |   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 1100.00  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                       |                          |   | •  |
|                         |  |                          |   |  |
| т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of                | only)                    |   | I  |

| 6/                    | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)   |                       |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 171  |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|---|--|
|                       |  |                       | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)   |
| IT                    | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                       | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
|                       |  |                       |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |
|                       |  |                       |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|                       | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                    |                       |   |  |
| $\left \right\rangle$ | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                       |   |  |
| A.                    | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Brodie, Renton, , , |                       |   | Date of Receipt  |
| А.                    | Mailing Address 17138 River Bluff Drivr                        | 08 15 _2017 _         |   |  |
|                       | City   | State                 | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29797  |
|                       | Union Pier   | MI                    | 49129   |  |
|                       | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.     | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                       | Name of Employer<br>N/A  | Occupatior<br>Retired | 1   |  |
|                       | Receipt For: 2017  |                       | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                       | Primary General  |                       |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                       | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                       | 600.00  |  |
|                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Brooks, Buford, , , |                       |   | Date of Receipt  |
| В.                    | Mailing Address 133 Eighty Oak St. SW                          | 07 31 2017            |   |  |
|                       | City   | State                 | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30575  |
|                       | Jacksonville   | AL                    | 36265   |  |
|                       | FEC ID number of contributing                                  | 0                     |   | Amount of Each Descipt (his Design)  |
|                       | federal political committee.                                   | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                       | Name of Employer   | Occupation            |   | 168.00   |
|                       |  | Retired               | 1   |  |
|                       | None<br>Receipt For: 2017                                      |                       | vola ta Data                                      | Memo Item  |
|                       | Primary General  | Election C            | ycle-to-Date ▼                                    | In-kind - radio advertising  |
|                       | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                         |                       | 668.00  |  |
|                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                        |                       |   |  |
| c.                    | Brooks, Gretchen, , ,  |                       |   | Date of Receipt  |
|                       | Mailing Address 8603 SE Lieser Point Drive                     |                       |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|                       | City   | State                 | Zip Code  | 08 03 2017   |
|                       | Vancouver  | WA                    | 98664   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18410  |
|                       | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.     | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                       | Name of Employer   | Occupation            | <u>ו</u>  | 2700.00  |
|                       | Self   | Investor              |   |  |
|                       | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C            | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                       | Primary General  |                       |   |  |
|                       | X Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary                            | L                     | 2700.00   |  |
| s                     | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                       |                       |   | ▶ 2968.00  |
|                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                   |                       |   |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |  |   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE     19     OF     171       (check only one)     Image: state st |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <u> </u>                                     |  | <u></u>   |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |
|  |  |   |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate                | -   |   |  |
| ۲ <u>ــــــــ</u>                            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Broughton, Lenore, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
|  | Mailing Address 52 Henry Street                                    | 08 08 _2017 _   |   |  |
|  | City   | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18499  |
|  | Burlington   | VT  | 05401   |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | n   | 2700.00  |
|  | Self   | Business C  | Dwner   | Memo Item  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Func  |
|  | Primary General<br>X Other (specify)  Special-Primary              |   | 2700.00   | ]  |
| В.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Brouillette, Susan, , , |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
|  | Mailing Address 1636 Panorama Drive                                | M         M         /         D         D         /         Y |   |  |
|  | City   | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24500  |
|  | Birmingham   | AL  | 35216   |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | n   | 250.00   |
|  | Alacare Home Health  | CEO   |   | Memo Item  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cycle-to-Date  |   |  |
|  | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ S                           | 250.00  |   |  |
| ~  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Brown, Carolyn, , ,     |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C.   | Mailing Address 5303 Cedar Bend Crk                                |   |   | 08 03 2017   |
|  | City   | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20608  |
|  | Houston  | ТХ  | 77041   |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         | C   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | n   | 250.00   |
|  | Good-Year Motors   | · ·   | nt automobile dealer  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |
|  | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼ S                           |   | 250.00  | ]  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                           |   |   | ▶ 3200.00  |
|  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                       |   |   | ·  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS<br>y information copied from such Reports and S  | Statements m   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>ay not be sold or used by any p | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       20       OF       171         (check only one)       11a       11b       11c       11d         X       11a       11b       11c       11d         12       13a       13b       14       15         rerson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|------------|--|--|--|--|
|            | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |  |  |  |
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Brown, Michael, , ,         Mailing Address 108 Belle Ridge Drive         City         Madison         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         Hsv Ctr for Colon & Digestive         Receipt For: 2017         Primary       General   | State<br>AL<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Physician<br>Election Cy | vcle-to-Date   | Date of Receipt<br>07 / 31 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24167<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Memo Item  |
| В.         | ✗       Other (specify) ▼       S         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       Brown, Tim, , ,         Mailing Address 2132 Greenslope Trail         City         Huntsville         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         TEB Management Ltd         Receipt For: 2017         ♀         Other (specify) ▼         S | State<br>AL<br>Occupation<br>Self-employ<br>Election Cy    |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / 12 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18939<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br>Memo Item   |
| с.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown III, Alton R, , , Mailing Address 1265 Suffolk Court City Mobile FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Pelican Group Inc Receipt For: 2017 Primary General Cher (specify) S  | State<br>AL<br>Occupation<br>Real Estate<br>Election Cy    |  | Date of Receipt  |
|            | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)<br>OTAL This Period (last page this line number o   |  |  | 850.00   |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   | Use separate schedule(s)   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 171<br>(check only one)              |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                         |   |                            | for each category of the   |  |  |  |
| 11                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                            | Detailed Summary Page  |  |  |  |
| Γ.                      |   |                            |  | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |  |  |
| Ar<br>or                | y information copied from such Reports and S<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the | atatements m<br>name and a | ay not be sold or used by any<br>address of any political commit | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |                            |  |  |  |  |
| $\bigvee$               | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                            |  |  |  |  |
| _                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Buchanan, Michael, , ,                             |                            |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 515 S Flood Ave   | Date of Receipt            |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   | 08 03 _2017 _              |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                      | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20620  |  |  |
|                         | Norman  | OK                         | 73069  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                    | С                          |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 | 1  | 250.00   |  |  |
|                         | Information requested   | Information                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   | L                          | 250.00   | 1  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                            |  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Buhler, John, , ,   |                            |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 809 Brutwood Drive SW   | 08 03 2017                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                      | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24234  |  |  |
|                         | Decatur   | AL                         | 35601  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С                          |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | U                          |  | Amount of Each necept this renou   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 | 1  | 500.00   |  |  |
|                         | Nvidia Corporation  | Electrical Er              |  | ,  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   |                            | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   | L                          | 500.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                            |  |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Bunn, Daniel, , ,   |                            |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P.O. Box 5005   |                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                      | Zip Code   | 08 02 2017   |  |  |
|                         | Rancho Santa Fe   | CA                         | 92067  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21655  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                    | С                          |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | P   |                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 |  | 500.00   |  |  |
|                         | Investor  | Darbun Ente                | erprises   |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                | /cle-to-Date ▼   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                            | 500.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                            | 500.00   |  |  |  |
| Г                       |   |                            |  |  |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                            |  | ▶ 1250.00  |  |  |
| 1                       | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   |                            |  |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |  | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 171<br>(check only one) |   |
|-------------------------|--|--|---|---|
|                         |  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the |   |   |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |  | Detailed Summary Page                               | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d  |
| _                       |  |  |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15  |
|                         |  |  |   | y person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ttee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|                         |  |  | address of any political commi                      | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |  |   |   |
| 1/                      | Mo Brooks for Senate   |  |   |   |
| V_                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |  |   |   |
|                         | Caldwell Earl  |  |   |   |
| Α.                      |  |  |   | Date of Receipt   |
|                         | Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct   |  |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y   |
|                         | City   | Stata  | Zin Codo  | 08152017  |
|                         | City   | State<br>SC  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30320   |
|                         | Mt Pleasant  | 50   | 29464   |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | C  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С  |   |   |
|                         |  |  |   | 250.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1   |   |
|                         | RETIRED  | RETIRED  |   | Memo Item   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date ▼                                      | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Func   |
|                         | Primary General  |  |   |   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |  | 350.00  |   |
|                         | -  |  |   |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |  |   |   |
| В.                      | Caldwell, Earl, , ,  |  |   | Date of Receipt   |
|                         | Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct   |  |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y   |
|                         |  | 1  |   | 09 13 2017  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29818   |
|                         | Mt Pleasant  | SC   | 29464   |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | 0  |   |   |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|                         |  |  |   | 100.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1   |   |
|                         | RETIRED  | RETIRED  |   | Memo Item   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date  |   |
|                         | Primary     General  |  |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
|                         | Other (specify) <b>v</b>   |  | 450.00  |   |
|                         |  |  | ,             |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |  |   |   |
| C.                      | Canady, Roger, , ,   |  |   | Date of Receipt   |
|                         | Mailing Address 1811 Carson Lane NW  |  |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y   |
|                         |  |  |   | 08 04 2017  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24330   |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL   | 35816   |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |  |   |   |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|                         |  |  |   | 200.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1   | 200.00  |
|                         | None   | Retired  |   |   |
|                         | Receipt For:       2017       Election Cyc         Primary       General         X       Other (specify) |  | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |
|                         |  |  |   |   |
|                         |  |  | 495.00  |   |
|                         | S  |  | , , ,   |   |
| Г                       |  |  |   |   |
|                         | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |  |   | ▶ 550.00  |
| F                       | CONTRACTOR OF THE TAGE (Optional)  |  |   | -   |
| -                       | <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number of  | only)  |   | •   |
| 1.1                     |  |  |   |   |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  |             | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       23       OF       171         (check only one)       ( |
|------------|--|-------------|---|--|
|            |  |             |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| A.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Capozucca, M., , ,<br>Mailing Address 4555 S Atlantic Ave Unit 4408 |             |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | City   | State       | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30322  |
|            | Ponce Inlet  | FL          | 32127   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | ו   |  |
|            |  |             |   | Memo Item  |
|            |  |             | ycle-to-Date 🔻  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ S   |             | 250.00  |  |
| в.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cargile, Jerry, , ,   |             |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 9002 Cannstatt Drive SE  |             | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 09 2017   |  |
|            | City   | State       | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24445  |
|            | Huntsville   | AL          | 35802   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | 1   | 500.00   |
|            | 4Site, Inc.  | Professiona | al Engineer   |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date 🚽  | Memo Item  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |             | 500.00  | ]  |
| <u>с</u> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cherukuri, Sreenivas, , ,   |             |   | Date of Receipt  |
| -          | Mailing Address 24823 Reeds Pointe Dr  |             |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|            | City   | State       | Zip Code  | 08 08 2017   |
|            | Novi   | MI          | 48374   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30324  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of EmployerOccupationS C INDUSRIESMANAGER   |             |   |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |             |   | • 1000.00  |
| Т          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o   | only)       |   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)       Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page       FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)         ITEMIZED RECEIPTS       Interview       Interview       Interview         Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of the pu  | PAGE 24 OF 171       |  |  |  |  |
|---|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| ITEMIZED RECEIPTS       for each category of the Detailed Summary Page       Intal 11b         Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of the purp |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of  | 1126   11/   15      |  |  |  |  |
|   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions   |                      |  |  |  |  |
|   | s nom such commutee. |  |  |  |  |
| NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| / Mo Brooks for Senate  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Chiroux Robert  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| A. Mailing Address 2405 O classed Assess 215  |                      |  |  |  |  |
|   | 2017                 |  |  |  |  |
|   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Huntsville AL 35811 Transaction ID : SA   | 11AI.18380           |  |  |  |  |
|   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing Amount of Each R  | Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |  |
| federal political committee.  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Name of Employer Occupation   | 1000.00              |  |  |  |  |
| Asterex Owner   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Receipt For: 2017 Election Cycle-to-Date  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Primary General   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| X Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Special-Primary   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| B. Christian, Valerie, , , Date of Receipt  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Mailing Address 108 Teakwood Drive SW   | / Y Y Y Y            |  |  |  |  |
| 08 03   | 2017                 |  |  |  |  |
| City State Zip Code Transaction ID : SA   | 11AI.24238           |  |  |  |  |
| Huntsville AL 35801   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.   | Pagaint this Dariad  |  |  |  |  |
| federal political committee.  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Name of Employer Occupation   | 500.00               |  |  |  |  |
| None Homemaker  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Receipt For: 2017 Election Cycle-to-Date  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Primary General   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| X Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| S S   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| C. Cichy, Dave, , , Date of Receipt   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Mailing Address 11640 Frontier Dr   | / Y Y Y Y            |  |  |  |  |
| 08 14   | 2017                 |  |  |  |  |
| City State Zip Code Transaction ID : SA   | 11AI.23759           |  |  |  |  |
| FRISCO TX 75033   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee. C Amount of Each F  | Popoint this Dariad  |  |  |  |  |
| federal political committee. C Amount of Each F   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Name of Employer Occupation   | 250.00               |  |  |  |  |
| Self NunYa  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Receipt For: 2017 Election Cycle-to-Date _ Memo Item  |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Primary General   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| X Other (specify)   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| S S   |                      |  |  |  |  |
|   |                      |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   | 1750.00              |  |  |  |  |
|   | 7                    |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   |                      |  |  |  |  |

|                         |   |                 |                                       | 1  |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 171       |  |  |
| 3                       | SHEDULE A (FEC FORM 5)  |                 | Use separate schedule(s)              | (check only one)                                   |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                 | for each category of the              | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |
|                         |   |                 | Detailed Summary Page                 | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |
| A                       | v information copied from such Reports and  | Statements m    | av not be sold or used by any         | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |                 |                                       |  |  |
| /                       | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                 |                                       |  |  |
| Ζ                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Clark, Ellione, , ,   |                 |                                       |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 3719 Maplewood Avenue   | Date of Receipt |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Maning Address 3719 Maplewood Avenue  |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code                              | 08072017   |  |
|                         | •   | TX              | 75205                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18480                      |  |
|                         | Dallas  |                 | 75205                                 |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С               |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | U               |                                       |  |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       | 2700.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | 1                                     | y y y y  |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼  |                 |                                       | Memo Item  |  |
|                         |   |                 | /cle-to-Date ▼                        |  |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       | 1  |  |
|                         |   |                 | 2700.00                               |  |  |
|                         | Special-Primary   |                 | , , ,                                 |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                 |                                       |  |  |
| В.                      | Clark, Joyce, , ,   |                 |                                       | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address 1502 Trinity Road   |                 |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y                                  |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       | 07 29 2017   |  |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24220                      |  |
|                         | Huntsville  | AL              | 35802                                 |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С               |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                         | •   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | l                                     |  |  |
|                         | Retired   | Retired         |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C      | /cle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   |                 | 250.00                                |  |  |
|                         | S   |                 | 7 7 7                                 |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                 |                                       |  |  |
| ~                       | Clayton, Glenn, , ,   |                 |                                       | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 102 Clinton Avenue Unit 602   |                 |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       | 08 08 2017   |  |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18503                      |  |
|                         | Huntsville  | AL              | 35801                                 |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   |                 |                                       | -  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С               |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupation       Appleton Learning Corp.     President       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General       X     Other (specify) |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         |   |                 | 1                                     | 2700.00  |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         |   |                 | vcle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |
|                         |   |                 | •                                     |  |  |
|                         |   |                 | 2700.00                               |  |  |
|                         | Special-Primary   | 7 7 7           | ·                                     |  |  |
|                         |   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|                         | IDTOTAL of Dessints This Days (artists)   |                 |                                       | 5650.00  |  |
| Ļ                       | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                 |                                       |  |  |
| -                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number   | only)           |                                       | I  |  |
| 1                       | The mist chou has have this line humber   | (iny)           |                                       | 7 7  |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |                            |                           | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       26       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                            |                           |  |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cochis, Nicholas, , ,<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 1086 |                            |                           | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | City<br>North Dighton  | State<br>MA                | Zip Code<br>02764         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19569  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                          |                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer<br>WCA  | Occupation<br>Vice Preside |                           | 123.45   |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼  |                            | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>246.90  | Memo Item  |
| —               | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       Colvert, Dawn, , ,                                   |                            | 7 7 7 7 7                 | Date of Receipt  |
| υ.              | Mailing Address 301 Cliftworth Place   |                            |                           | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 03 2017  |
|                 | City<br>Madison  | State<br>AL                | Zip Code<br>35758         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18445  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                          |                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                 |                           | 2700.00  |
|                 | Verity<br>Receipt For: 2017  | CEO                        |                           | Memo Item  |
|                 | Primary General<br>X Other (specify)  Special-Primary  | Election Cy                | vcle-to-Date ¥<br>2700.00 |  |
| —<br>c.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) connors, kathy, , ,  |                            |                           | Date of Receipt  |
| 0.              | Mailing Address 8815 overlake drive west   |                            |                           | 08 11 2017   |
|                 | City<br>MEDINA   | State<br>WA                | Zip Code<br>98039         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23941  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                          |                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer Occupa<br>None homem  |                            |                           | 500.00   |
|                 |  |                            |                           | Memo Item  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                   | Election Cy                | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  |  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                            |                           | 3323.45  |
| т               | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of  | only)                      |                           |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 171                     |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---|--|
|                         |   |                 | Use separate schedule(s<br>for each category of the |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                 | Detailed Summary Page                               |  |
| _                       |   |                 |   | 12    13a    13b    14    15   |
|                         |   |                 |   | any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions mmittee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
| <u>,</u>                | · · · ·   |                 |   |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |                 |   |  |
|                         |   |                 |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                 |   |  |
| Α.                      | Cool, James, , ,  | Date of Receipt |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 610 W 2nd Street  |                 |   |  |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code  | 08 10 2017   |
|                         | Newport   | WA              | 99156   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18546  |
|                         | · · ·   | _               |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | lederal political committee.  |                 |   | 1000.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | n   | 7 7 7  |
|                         | Primary General   |                 |   | Memo Item  |
|                         |   |                 | Cycle-to-Date                                       |  |
|                         |   |                 | 1000.00   | 0  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary   |                 | - y   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                 |   |  |
| В.                      | Corrao, Lud, , ,  |                 |   | Date of Receipt  |
| ь.                      | Mailing Address P. O. Box 12907   |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|                         |   |                 |   | 08 14 2017   |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18619  |
|                         | Reno  | NV              | 89510   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | federal political committee.  | U               |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | n   | 100.00   |
|                         | None  | Retired         |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C      | Cycle-to-Date                                       | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General   |                 |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   |                 | 350.00  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                 |   |  |
| -                       | Cowles, Steven, , ,   |                 |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 601 N Fairfax Street Apt 317  |                 |   |  |
|                         |   |                 |   | 08 08 2017   |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18495  |
|                         | Alexandria  | VA              | 22314   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | federal political committee.  |                 |   | Anount of Lach Necept this Felou   |
|                         | Name of EmployerOccupationCowles Parkway Ford, Inc.OwnerReceipt For: 2017Election CyrPrimaryGeneral |                 | n   | 2000.00  |
|                         |   |                 |   | ,  |
|                         |   |                 | Cycle-to-Date                                       | Memo Item  |
|                         |   |                 | •   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary  |                 | 2000.00   | 0  |
| _                       | Special Finally   |                 |   |  |
|                         |   |                 |   | 3100.00  |
|                         | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                 |   |  |
| ,                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number   | only)           |   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |
| 1'                      | The mist chou has have this line humber   | Griny/          |   |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 171                   |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---|--|
|                         |   |                 | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                                   |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS                                     |                 | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                         |   |                 | Detailed Summary Page                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| Ar                      | ny information copied from such Reports and         | Statements n    | nay not be sold or used by any                    | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|                         |   |                 |   | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
|                         |   |                 |   |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate |                 |   |  |
|                         | INIO DIOURS IOI Seriale                             |                 |   |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                 |   |  |
|                         | Cowles, Steven, , ,                                 |                 |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 601 N Fairfax Street Apt 317        | Date of Receipt |   |  |
|                         | Maining / Realisse 001 N 1 annax Street Apt 317     | 08 15 2017      |   |  |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code  |  |
|                         | Alexandria  | VA              | 22314   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30403                      |
|                         |   | •••             | 22014   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | U               |   |  |
|                         |   |                 | -   | 700.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occupatio       | n   |  |
|                         | Cowles Parkway Ford, Inc.                           | Owner           |   | Memo Item  |
|                         |   |                 | Cycle-to-Date                                     | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | Primary General                                     |                 | 2700.00   | 7  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |                 | 2700.00   |  |
|                         | -   |                 |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                 |   |  |
| В.                      | <u>Cowles, Tim, , ,</u>                             |                 |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 300 Bridgefield Ct.                 |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | 5   | 08 15 2017      |   |  |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29840                      |
|                         | Madison   | AL              | 35758   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       |                 |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |   |                 |   | 100.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occupatio       | n   | 7 7 7  |
|                         | PeopleTec   | Engineer        |   | Mama Itom  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election C      | Cycle-to-Date 🔔                                   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General                                     |                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·             | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |                 | 300.00  |  |
|                         | S   |                 | 9 9 9   | -  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             | 1               |   |  |
| ~                       | Crail, Joe, , ,                                     |                 |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 2172 DuPont Drive                   |                 |   |  |
|                         |   |                 |   | 08 08 2017   |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18501                      |
|                         | Irvine  | CA              | 92612   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       |                 |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |   |                 |   |  |
|                         | Name of EmployerOccupationWestern MutualExecutive   |                 | n   | 2700.00  |
|                         |   |                 |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election C      | Cycle-to-Date                                     | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼              |                 |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         |   |                 | 2700.00   |  |
|                         | Special-Primary                                     |                 | 7 7 7   | -  |
| Γ                       |   | 1               |   |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)            |                 |   | ▶ 3500.00  |
| F                       |   |                 |   |  |
| ד                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line numbe         | r only)         |   | • <u> </u>   |

|          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS                    |            | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         29         OF         171           (check only one)             |  |
|----------|--|------------|---|--|--|
| <u> </u> |  |            |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |
|          |  |            |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |
|          | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate          |            |   |  |  |
| <u>/</u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cross, Lyn, , ,   |            |   |  |  |
| Α.       | Mailing Address 2728 Muir Woods Drive                        |            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |
|          | City   | State      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24447  |  |
|          | Hampton Cove   | AL         | 35763   |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|          | Name of Employer   | Occupatior | 1   |  |  |
|          | None   | Homemake   |   |  |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼                       |            | 500.00  | 1  |  |
|          | S  |            | 9 9 9   | 1  |  |
| в.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Davis, James, , , |            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |
|          | Mailing Address 4727 Wilshire Boulevard #302                 |            |   | 08 03 2017   |  |
|          | City   | State      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20732  |  |
|          | Los Angeles  | CA         | 90010   |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|          | Name of Employer   | Occupation | 1   | 500.00   |  |
|          | PMIC   | Publisher  |   |  |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                  |            | 500.00  | ]  |  |
|          | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      |            |   | Data of Descipt  |  |
| C.       | Davis, Rex, , ,<br>Mailing Address 16844 Linton Road         |            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |
|          | 16844 Linton Road  |            |   | 08 09 2017   |  |
|          | City   | State      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24457  |  |
|          | Athens   | AL         | 35613   |  |  |
|          |  |            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|          |  |            | 1   |  |  |
|          |  |            |   |  |  |
|          |  |            | ycle-to-Date ▼  | Memo Item  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>Conter (specify)  S                       |            | 400.00  | ]  |  |
| s        | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                     |            |   | ▶ 1100.00  |  |
|          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of              |            |   |  |  |

|           | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                            | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page   | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 30 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b       11c         12       13a       13b       14 |  |  |
|-----------|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
|           |  |                            |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |
|           | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                            |   |  |  |  |
| Α.        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Deasy, Michael, , ,<br>Mailing Address 13316 S. Shawdee Road SE   |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|           | Maning Address 13310 3. Shawdee Road SE  | AND TO TO TO THE NUMBER OF |   |  |  |  |
|           | City   | State                      | Zip Code  | 08 07 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19984  |  |  |
|           | Huntsville   | AL                         | 35803   |  |  |  |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|           | Name of Employer   | Occupation                 | l   |  |  |  |
|           | None   | Retired                    |   |  |  |  |
|           | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                | vcle-to-Date ▼  |  |  |  |
|           | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |                            | 350.00  | ]  |  |  |
| В.        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deasy, Michael, , ,  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|           | Mailing Address 13316 S. Shawdee Road SE   |                            | M         M         /         D         D         /         Y |  |  |  |
|           | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL                | Zip Code<br>35803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19129  |  |  |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C                          | 33603   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|           | Name of Employer   | Occupation                 | <br>I   | 100.00   |  |  |
|           | None   | Retired                    |   |  |  |  |
|           | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                | /cle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|           | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |                            | 450.00  | ]  |  |  |
| <u>с.</u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| 0.        | Mailing Address 13316 S. Shawdee Road SE   |                            |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |  |  |
|           | City   | State                      | Zip Code  | 09 05 2017   |  |  |
|           | Huntsville   | State<br>AL                | 35803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23575  |  |  |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer       Occupation Retired         None       Receipt For: 2018         Image: Comparison of the second |                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|           |  |                            | 1   | 50.00  |  |  |
|           |  |                            |   |  |  |  |
|           |  |                            | vcle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|           |  |                            | 500.00  | ]  |  |  |
| s         | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                            |   | 250.00   |  |  |
| т         | OTAL This Period (last page this line number   | only)                      |   | • <u> </u>   |  |  |

|                         |  | F               |  |   |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|--|---|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 171                      |   |  |
|                         |  |                 | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | (check only one)                                  |  |
| ΙT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                 | Detailed Summary Page                                | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |  |
| _                       |  |                 |  | 12   13a   13b   14   15                          |  |
|                         |  |                 |  | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the  | name and a      | iduress of any political committee                   |   |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                 |  |   |  |
| /                       | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                 |  |   |  |
| V                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                 |  |   |  |
|                         | Del Giudice, Andrew, , ,   |                 |  |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 10462 48th Avenue  | Date of Receipt |  |   |  |
|                         |  |                 |  | 08 15 2017  |  |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code   |   |  |
|                         | Corona   | NY              | 11368  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24566                     |  |
|                         |  |                 |  | -   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         | rederal political committee.   |                 |  | 2500.00   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation      |  | 200.00  |  |
|                         | None   | Retired         |  | Momo Itom   |  |
|                         | Receipt For:     2017     Election Cy       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify) ♥  |                 | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item   |  |
|                         |  |                 |  |   |  |
|                         |  |                 | 2500.00  |   |  |
|                         |  |                 |  |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                 |  |   |  |
| В.                      | Diehl, Tab, , ,  |                 |  | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 15618 County Highway 5   |                 |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                               |  |
|                         | 0.4  | 0               | Zin Oad  | 08 12 2017  |  |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18953                     |  |
|                         | Atkinson   | IL              | 61235  |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   |                 |  |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation      |  | - 25.00   |  |
|                         | None   | Registered r    |  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                 | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item   |  |
|                         | Primary General  | LIECTION CY     |  |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  | 1               | 210.00   |   |  |
|                         | S  |                 | 9 9 9  |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                 |  |   |  |
| C.                      | Dietrich, Brett, , ,   |                 |  | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address P. O. Box 2590   |                 |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                               |  |
|                         |  |                 |  | 08 09 2017  |  |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19281                     |  |
|                         | Rancho Santa Fe  | CA              | 92067  |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | 0               |  |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupation       None     Retired       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify)       ▼     S |                 |  | 300.00  |  |
|                         |  |                 |  |   |  |
|                         |  |                 |  | Memo Item   |  |
|                         |  |                 | vcie-to-Date   |   |  |
|                         |  |                 | 300.00   |   |  |
|                         |  |                 | 1 1  |   |  |
| _                       |  |                 |  |   |  |
|                         |  |                 |  | 2825.00   |  |
| S                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                 |  |   |  |
|                         |  |                 |  |   |  |
| T                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number o  | only)           | 🕨  | ·   |  |

| IT<br>Ar   | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | tatements m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>ay not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         32         OF         171           (check only one)         Image: Check only only only only only only only only |
|------------|---|-------------|--|--|
| $\square$  | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  | name and a  | ddress of any political committe   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| Α.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Dietrich, Tore, , ,<br>Mailing Address 49 Coronel Pl       |             |  | Date of Receipt  |
|            | City<br>Aliso Viejo   | State<br>CA | Zip Code<br>92656  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23400  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С           |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of EmployerOccupationHigh Impact TelevisionProducer  |             |  | 250.00   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                      | Election Cy | vcle-to-Date<br>250.00   | Memo Item  |
| в.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Dixon, James, , ,<br>Mailing Address 188 Tammy Gaines Lane |             |  | Date of Receipt  |
|            | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL | Zip Code<br>35811  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24413  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С           |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation  |  |  |
|            | Self<br>Receipt For: 2017   | Business ov |  | Memo Item  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S  |             | 250.00   |  |
| <u></u> с. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Dobson, Charles, , ,                                       |             |  | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 100 Valley Way Circle   |             |  | 08 07 2017   |
|            | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL | Zip Code<br>35802  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19994  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С           |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer     Occupation       None     Retired  |             |  | 100.00   |
|            |   |             |  | Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                      | Election Cy | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>300.00   |  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |             |  | 400.00   |
| т          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o  | only)       |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                  |   |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |  |  |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| IT                                       | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                                   | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |
| _  |   |                                   |   | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |  |  |
|  |   |                                   |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                   |   |  |  |  |
| A.                                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Dobson, Charles, , ,   |                                   |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 100 Valley Way Circle   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 12 2017 |   |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                             | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18957  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville  | AL                                | 35802   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                 |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | I   |  |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired                           |   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017 Election  |                                   | /cle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   |                                   | 350.00  | ]  |  |  |
| В.                                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Docter, Timothy, , ,   |                                   |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| 2.                                       | Mailing Address 7778 Boca Raton Drive   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 22 2017 |   |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                             | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.28857  |  |  |
|  | Las Vegas   | NV                                | 89113   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                 |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | l   |  |  |  |
|  | Retired   | Retired                           |   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2018   | Election Cy                       | /cle-to-Date                                      | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |
|  | ★   Primary   General     Other (specify) ▼   | · · · ·                           | 235.00  | Earmained through Senale Conservatives Fun   |  |  |
|  |   |                                   | ·y · · · · · ·                                    | ·  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                                   |   |  |  |  |
| C.                                       | Dollman, Thomas, , ,  |                                   |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 13005 S. Shawdee Road SE  |                                   |   | 08 08 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State                             | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24408  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville  | AL                                | 35803   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.           Name of Employer         Occupation |                                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|  |   |                                   |   | 50.00  |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired                           |   | ,  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017 Election C  |                                   | /cle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |
| Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ S |   | 250.00                            | ]   |  |  |  |
|  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)<br>OTAL This Period (last page this line number o                  | 150.00                            |   |  |  |  |

|                         |   | -   |   |   |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 171                   |   |  |  |  |
| 5                       | STEDULE A (I LO I OITI S)   |   | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                                  |  |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |   | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | Detailed Summary Fage                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                  |  |  |  |
| Ar                      | y information copied from such Reports and S  | tatements m                                     | ay not be sold or used by any p                   | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the   | e to solicit contributions from such committee. |   |   |  |  |  |
| $\square$               | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | NO DIOOKS IOI GENALE  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| A.                      | Dollman, Thomas, , ,  | Date of Receipt                                 |   |   |  |  |  |
| А.                      | Mailing Address 13005 S. Shawdee Road SE  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   | 08 12 2017                                      |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18958                     |  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville  | AL  | 35803   |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   | _   |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |  |  |
|                         | lederal political committee.  |   |   | 50.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                                      |   | 50.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cv                                     | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | 300.00  |   |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |   | 7 7 7   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| -                       | Downey, James, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 26000 Newwbridge Drive  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Walling Address 26000 Newworldge Drive  |   |   | 08 04 2017  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23144                     |  |  |  |
|                         | Los Altos Hills   | CA  | 94022   | Transaction ID . SATTAL23144                      |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   | 100.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                                      |   | 400.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | Altos Sonoma Corp   | Executive                                       |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cv                                     | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   |   | 900.00  |   |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |   | ,,  |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Downey, James, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |  |  |
| 0.                      | Mailing Address 26000 Newwbridge Drive  |   |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                               |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   | 08 14 2017  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22189                     |  |  |  |
|                         | Los Altos Hills   | CA  | 94022   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupation       Altos Sonoma Corp     Executive       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify)       ▼     S |   |   | 250.00  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | 1150.00   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | 5   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   | 700.00  |  |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |   |   | 700.00  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Т                       | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   |   |   |   |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |                        | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |  |  |  |
|--|---|------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|  |   |                        |   | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |  |
|  |   |                        |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |  |  |
|  |   |                        |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate                                 |                        |   |  |  |  |  |
| A.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Downey, James, , ,                          |                        |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 26000 Newwbridge Drive  |                        |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 15 2017  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30379  |  |  |  |
|  | Los Altos Hills   | CA                     | 94022   |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                          | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation             | 1   |  |  |  |  |
|  | Altos Sonoma Corp   | Executive              |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cycle-to-Date |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                        | 1450.00   |  |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                        | 7   |  |  |  |  |
| в.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Downs, Carole, , ,                       |                        |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 3712 E Highland Ave   |                        |   | 08 07 2017   |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19996  |  |  |  |
|  | Phoenix   | AZ                     | 85018   |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                          | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation             | 1   | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|  | M2M Spectrum Networks Business C<br>Receipt For: 2017 Election C<br>Primary General |                        | Wner  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                        | ycle-to-Date 🚽  | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                        | 050.00  |  |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                        | 250.00  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                        |   |  |  |  |  |
| C.   | Drusin, Hy, , ,   |                        |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 220 W 93RD ST   |                        |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | APT 9B<br>City  | State                  | Zip Code  | 08 10 2017   |  |  |  |
|  | New York  | NY                     | 10025   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19287  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                          | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer Occupation   |                        |   | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|  | retired   | retired                |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cycle-to-Date |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | 350.00                 |   | ]  |  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                        |   | 800.00   |  |  |  |
| т  | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)                                 |                        |   |  |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                   |  |                        | Use separate schedule(s)      | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 171                    |  |  |  |
|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|   |  |                        |                               | (check only one)                                   |  |  |  |
| ITEMIZED RECEIPTS                         |  |                        | for each category of the      | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |  |  |
| -   |  |                        | Detailed Summary Page         | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |  |
| A   | ny information copied from such Reports and S  | Statements m           | av not be sold or used by any | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| $  \rangle$                               | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| /   | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| Ζ   | Full Name (Last First Middle Latta)  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Dunn, Dennis, , ,   |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| Α.  |  |                        |                               | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|   | Mailing Address PO Box 2710  |                        |                               | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               | 08 15 2017   |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                  | Zip Code                      | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30405                      |  |  |  |
|   | Sun Valley   | ID                     | 83353                         |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | _                      |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                      |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 1                             |  |  |  |  |
|   | SELF   | OUTDOOR                |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017  |                        |                               | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Election Cycle-to-Date |                               | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        | 1000.00                       |  |  |  |  |
|   | X Other (specify) ▼  | 1000.00                |                               | J  |  |  |  |
|   | -  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| В.  | Duplantis, David, , ,  |                        |                               | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
| 5.  | Mailing Address 192 Acadia Woods Dr.   |                        |                               | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               | 08 15 2017   |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                  | Zip Code                      | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22111                      |  |  |  |
|   | Thibodaux  | LA                     | 70301                         |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | federal political committee.   | С                      |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer     Occupatio       Duplantis Design Group, PC     Civil Engin       Receipt For: 2017     Election C       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify) ▼ |                        | I                             | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        | er                            |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        | 250.00                        |  |  |  |  |
|   | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                        | 7 7                           | 4  |  |  |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Duquette, George, , ,  |                        |                               | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
| C.  |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Mailing Address 1990 shades crest road   |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | City   | Ctot-                  | Zip Code                      | 08 11 2017   |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                  | Zip Code                      | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23908                      |  |  |  |
|   | BIRMINGHAM   | AL                     | 35216                         |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing  | 0                      |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | federal political committee.   |                        |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               | 500.00   |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 500.00                        |  |  |  |  |
|   | retired retired  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cycle-to-Date |                               | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|   | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼   |                        | <b>v</b>                      |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        | 500.00                        |  |  |  |  |
|   | S S  |                        |                               | -  |  |  |  |
| Г   |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| 1   | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |                        |                               |  |  |  |  |
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |              |                         |                               | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 171 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|--|---|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------|----------|---------|------------|--------|---------|--------|-----|
|  |   |              | se separate schedule(s) |                               | (check only one)                |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  |   |              | r each category of the  | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d      |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  |   |              |                         | etailed Summary Page          |                                 | 12   | 2       | 13a      |         | 13b        |        | 14      | -      | 15  |
| Ar   | ny information copied from such Reports and S       | Statements m | nay n                   | ot be sold or used by any p   | perso                           | n for  | the p   | ourpos   | se o    | f solici   | ting c | contrib | ution  | s   |
| or   | for commercial purposes, other than using the       | e name and   | addre                   | ess of any political committe | ee to                           | solic  | it cor  | ntributi | ons     | from s     | such o | comm    | ittee. |     |
| $\backslash$                                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                         |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
| $ \rangle$                                   | Mo Brooks for Senate                                |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
| $\langle$                                    |   |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
| Α.   | Durbon, David, , ,                                  |              |                         |                               |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Mailing Address 12307 Cross Creek Drive             |              |                         |                               |                                 | М  | М       | / D      | D       | / /        | Y Y    | Y       | Y      |     |
|  |   |              |                         |                               |                                 | C  | )8      |          | 11      | 1.1        | 20     | 017     | _      |     |
|  | City  | State        |                         | Zip Code                      | Т                               | rans   | actio   | n ID :   | SA1     | 1AI.18     | 551    |         |        |     |
|  | Dallas  | TX           |                         | 75243                         |                                 |  |         |          |         |            | -      |         |        | -   |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                       | $\mathbf{O}$ |                         |                               |                                 | ۸m   | supt a  | f Eco    | h D     | eceipt     | thia E | Dariad  |        |     |
|  | federal political committee.                        | С            |                         |                               |                                 | Amo  |         | л сас    | יחו     | eceipt     |        | enou    | _      |     |
|  | ·   |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          | 1       |            |        | 1100.0  | 00     |     |
|  | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation   | n                       |                               |                                 | -  |         | 7        |         | 7          | -      |         |        |     |
|  | Aspen Packaging                                     | Sales        |                         |                               |                                 |  | Mem     | no Iter  | n       |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election C   | Cycle-t                 | to-Date 🔻                     |                                 | ш  | mon     |          | •       |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Primary General                                     |              |                         | 1100.00                       | 11                              |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary              |              | 7                       | 1100.00                       |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  |   |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
| В.   | Dyckman, Michael, , ,                               |              |                         |                               |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Mailing Address 4 Majestic Court                    |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  |   |              |                         |                               |                                 | 08 15 2017   |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | City  | State        |                         | Zip Code                      | Т                               | rans   | actio   | n ID :   | SA1     | 1AI.28     | 885    |         |        |     |
|  | Dix Hills   | NY           |                         | 11746                         |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                       | 0            |                         |                               |                                 | ۸m   | ount d  | of Eac   | hР      | ocoint     | thic E | Doriod  |        |     |
|  | federal political committee.                        | С            |                         |                               |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Memo Item |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation   |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  |   | Attorney     |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Self  |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election C   | Cycle-t                 | to-Date <b>v</b>              |                                 | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fu          |         |          | /es Fi  | und        |        |         |        |     |
|  | Primary General                                     |              |                         | 245.00                        | 11.                             |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S                               |              | 7                       | 7                             | 41.                             |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
| -  | Dyckman, Michael, , ,                               |              |                         |                               |                                 | Date   | e of F  | Receip   | t       |            |        |         |        |     |
| C.   | Mailing Address 4 Majestic Court                    |              |                         |                               | _                               |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | 4 Majestic Court                                    |              |                         |                               |                                 |  | м<br>)8 |          | D<br>22 | / 1        |        | )17     | Y      |     |
|  | City  | State        |                         | Zip Code                      | <b>⊣</b> -                      |  |         |          |         | I 1 A I.26 |        |         |        |     |
|  | Dix Hills   | NY           |                         | 11746                         | H                               | Tans   | actio   | . טו וו  | JA      | TAI.20     | /12    |         |        |     |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                       | _            |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | federal political committee.                        | С            |                         |                               |                                 | Amo  | ount d  | of Eac   | h R     | eceipt     | this F | Period  |        |     |
|  |   |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            | _      |         |        | П.  |
|  | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation   | n                       |                               |                                 |  |         | -        |         |            |        | 25.0    | 00     |     |
|  | Self  | Attorney     |                         |                               |                                 |  |         | ĺ        |         | í          |        |         |        |     |
|  | Receipt For: 2018                                   | Election C   | Cycle-t                 | to-Date                       |                                 | ш  |         | no Iter  |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  | X Primary General                                   |              |                         | •                             | 11                              | Earm   | arkec   | l throu  | gh S    | Senate     | Cons   | ervativ | /es Fi | und |
|  | Other (specify)                                     |              | -                       | 270.00                        |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  |   |              | ,                       | 7 7 7 7 7                     |                                 |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        |     |
|  |   |              |                         |                               |                                 |  |         |          |         |            | _      |         |        |     |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)            |              |                         |                               |                                 |  | _       |          |         |            | 1      | 1175.0  | 00     |     |
|  | ,   |              |                         |                               | -                               |  |         |          |         |            |        |         |        | ٦   |
| <b>Т</b>                                     | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number | only)        |                         |                               |                                 |  |         | 7        |         | - 7        | _      |         | _      |     |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                                    | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 171       |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                         |  | Use separate schedule(s)           | (check only one)                      |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    | for each category of the              | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |  |  |
| _                       |  |                                    | Detailed Summary Page                 | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |  |
| A                       | ny information copied from such Reports and S  | Statements m                       | ay not be sold or used by any p       | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    |                                       | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |  |
| $\setminus$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | NO BIOOKS IOI Senale   |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| V                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| A.                      | Dyckman Michael  | Date of Receipt                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| А.                      | Mailing Address 4 Majestic Court   |                                    |                                       | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    |                                       | 09 08 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                              | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23548                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Dix Hills  | NY                                 | 11746                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    |                                       | —  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                                  |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation                         | I                                     |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Self   | Attorney                           |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C                         | vcle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Primary General  | Election C                         |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Other (specify)  | 1                                  | 295.00                                |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    | 7 7 7                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| _                       | Early, James, , ,  |                                    |                                       | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 615 Grant Street SE  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Maining Address 615 Grant Street SE  |                                    |                                       | 08 07 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                              | Zip Code                              |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Decatur  | AL                                 | 35601                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18482                      |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    |                                       | —  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | rederar political committee.   | C                                  |                                       | 1000.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation                         | l                                     | 1000.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | Early Services, Inc.   | Owner                              |                                       | - Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                         | vcle-to-Date                          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election C                         |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                                    | 2000.00                               |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Special-Primary  |                                    | 7 7 4                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| ~                       | Edwards, Jamed, , ,  |                                    |                                       | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address P. O. Box 3024   |                                    |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|                         | 1.0.00.0021  |                                    |                                       | 08 08 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                              | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19784                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Show Low   | AZ                                 | 85902                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                                  |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupating       None     retired       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General |                                    | l                                     | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    | vcle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  | 1                                  | 250.00                                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | S  |                                    | 7 7 7                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                                    | 1                                     | 1275.00  |  |  |  |
| F                       |  |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| -                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number  | only)                              | 1                                     |  |  |  |  |
|                         | • Inter and the trade the multiper   |                                    |                                       |  |  |  |  |

| Т  | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m          | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 39 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b         12       13a         13b       14         15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |
|----|--|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|
|    |  |                       |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Edwards, Tom, , ,<br>Mailing Address 2592 E Walker Lb | Date of Receipt       |   |  |  |  |
|    | City   | State                 | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30326  |  |  |
|    | Holladay   | UT                    | 84117   |  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                       | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation            | ו   |  |  |  |
|    | SELF   | MD                    |   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C            | ycle-to-Date  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |
|    | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S   |                       | 250.00  | 1  |  |  |
| в. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Elizondo, Stacey, , ,                                 |                       |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|    | Mailing Address 8903 N. Arroya   | 08 03 2017            |   |  |  |  |
|    | City   | State                 | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18414  |  |  |
|    | Phoenix  | AZ                    | 85028   | Transaction ID : SATTAL 18414  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                       | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation            | 1   |  |  |  |
|    | Norville Oil Co., LLC  | Energy                |   | Mama Itam  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                   | Election C            | ycle-to-Date 1000.00  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|    | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                       |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| C. | Eller, James, , ,<br>Mailing Address 3587 Conrad Ave   |                       |   |  |  |  |
|    | Walking Flacinese 3587 Conrad Ave  |                       |   | 08 15 2017   |  |  |
|    | City   | State                 | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30328  |  |  |
|    | San Diego  | CA                    | 92117   |  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                       | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer<br>NOT WORKING  | Occupation<br>NOT WOR |   | 250.00   |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                 | Election C            | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00  | Memo Item<br>Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                       |   | 1500.00  |  |  |
| Т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number   | only)                 |   | •  |  |  |

| IT | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | Statemente ~                            | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       40       OF       171         (check only one)       11a       11b       11c       11d         12       13a       13b       14       15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|----|---|---|---|--|
|    |   |   |   | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Farrington, Walter, , ,<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 670766<br>City<br>Dallas  | State<br>TX                             | Zip Code<br>75367   | Date of Receipt  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>Red Harlan Royalties, Ltd.<br>Receipt For: 2017  | C<br>Occupation<br>Owner<br>Election Cy | vcle-to-Date v<br>1000.00   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
| B. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ferlisi, Charles, , ,<br>Mailing Address 2341 Country Ridge Drive<br>City<br>Birmingham  | State                                   | Zip Code<br>35243   | Date of Receipt<br>07 / 31 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21991   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>Information requested<br>Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) V<br>S                          | C<br>Occupation<br>Information          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
| C. | C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ferrante, Kathleen, , ,<br>Mailing Address 4506 Old Farm Circle SE<br>City<br>Huntsville<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee. |   | Zip Code  | Date of Receipt  |
|    |   |   | 35802   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|    | None<br>Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼ S   | Homemake                                |   | Memo Item  |
|    | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |   |   | 1500.00  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 171   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                         |   | for each category of the | (check only one)                  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   | Detailed Summary Page    | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d          |  |  |  |  |
| _                       |   |                          |                                   | 12   13a   13b   14   15                           |  |  |  |
|                         | ny information copied from such Reports and Si<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the |                          |                                   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |
|                         |   | name anu a               | duress of any political committee |  |  |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| V                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Findley, Clifford, , ,  | Date of Receipt          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| А.                      | Mailing Address 9809 Camden Rose Ct.  |                          |                                   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | -   |                          |                                   | 08 01 _2017  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code                          | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21680                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Las Vegas   | NV                       | 89134                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | 0                        |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С                        |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |                                   | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation               |                                   | y y w  |  |  |  |
|                         | retired   | retired                  |                                   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy              | rcle-to-Date                      |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                          | 250.00                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼   |                          | 200.00                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Fohrell, Fred, , ,                                   |                          |                                   | Data of Passint                                    |  |  |  |
| В.                      |   |                          |                                   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 3113 Haddonstone Drive  | 07 31 2017               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City State  |                          | Zip Code                          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Owens Cross Roads   | AL                       | 35763                             | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24160                      |  |  |  |
|                         |   | 00100                    |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С                        |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |                                   | 500.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation               |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Wilmer & Lee, P.A.  | Attorney                 |                                   | Manual Harris                                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy              | rcle-to-Date 🚽                    | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                          | •                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   |                          | 500.00                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | S S   |                          | , ,                               |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Ford, James, , ,  |                          |                                   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 5585 Center St  |                          |                                   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code                          | 08 15 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | Jupiter   | FL                       | 33458                             | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30330                      |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С                        |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | lederal political committee.  |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of EmployerOccupationPalm Beach Cast Stone, Inc.Self-employer                              |                          |                                   | - 250.00   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          | ed                                | ,            |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy              | cle-to-Date                       | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                          | • • • • • • • • •                 | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   |                          | 250.00                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |                          | 7 7 7                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 5                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                          |                                   | 1000.00  |  |  |  |
| $\vdash$                |   |                          |                                   | , ,  |  |  |  |
| т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o  | nly)                     |                                   | • <u> </u>   |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                     |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 171                    |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                         |  |                     | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                                   |  |  |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                     | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     | Detailed Summary Page                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |  |
| A                       | nv information copied from such Reports and  | Statements n        | nav not be sold or used by any                    | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   | ttee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |
| $\square$               |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
| $  \rangle$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
| /                       | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
| Ζ                       |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Ford, Nancy, , ,   | Date of Receipt     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address PO Box 52  |                     |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   | 08 15 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State               | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30332                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Laurel   | MS                  | 39441   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | U                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupatio           | n   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | RETIRED  | RETIRED             |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C          | Cycle-to-Date 🖕                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                     | •   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                     | 250.00  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | S  |                     | 7 7 7   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Foss, Donald, , ,  |                     |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
| В.                      |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 26155 Hawthorne Drive  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  | 08 07 2017          |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State               | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18457                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Franklin   | MI                  | 48025   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   | 2700.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupatio           | n   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | None   | Retired             |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                     |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         |  | Election C          | Cycle-to-Date ▼                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                     | 2700.00   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   |                     | 2700.00   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | · · ·  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Fox, Crystal, , ,  |                     |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
| Ο.                      | Mailing Address 904 Cachelin Drive   |                     |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   | 08 12 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State               | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18563                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Carter Lake  | IA                  | 51510   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | U                   |   | Amount of Each freedpt this follow                 |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of EmployerOccupationOn TrakCourierReceipt For: 2017Election CyPrimaryGeneral |                     | ~   | 2100.00  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     | 11  |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     | Cycle-to-Date ▼                                   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify)  |                     | 2100.00   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Special-Primary  |                     | 7 7   |  |  |  |  |
| Г                       |  | 1                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   | 5050.00  |  |  |  |
| Ľ                       | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                     |   | 7 7 7  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |
| ٦                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number                                | r only)             |   | >  |  |  |  |

|  |   | -                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |                                    | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                                    | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page    | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |  |
|  |   | Dotaliou Currinaly Pago            | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                     |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                                    |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Frank, Stephanie, , ,  | _ Date of Receipt                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| А.   | Mailing Address 132 Warner Road   | 08 10 2017                         |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                              | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24608  |  |  |  |
|  | Belchertown   | NY                                 | 01007  |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                  |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                         | 1  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Self  | Arborist                           |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                        | /cle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                                    | 200.00   |  |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary   | L                                  | 300.00   |  |  |  |  |
| В.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Friess, Foster, , ,  |                                    |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| υ.   | Mailing Address P. O. Box 9790  | 08 14 2017                         |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                              | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24548  |  |  |  |
|  | Jackson   | WY                                 | 83002  |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                         | 1  | 1000.00  |  |  |  |
|  | Friess Assoc.   | Founder                            |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                        | vcle-to-Date   |  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                                    | •  |  |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                                    | 1000.00  |  |  |  |  |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Fuleihan, Brian, , ,   |                                    |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| C.   | Mailing Address 119 Lazenby Dr.   |                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                                    |  | 08 07 2017   |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                              | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19795  |  |  |  |
|  | Fort Mill   | SC                                 | 29715  |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                  |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer     Occupation       USC     Lecturer       Receipt For: 2017     Election Cyc       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify) ▼ |                                    | 1  | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|  |   |                                    |  | , , ,  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                                    | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                                    | 350.00   |  |  |  |  |
| _  |   |                                    | 7 7 7  |  |  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                                    |  | 1550.00  |  |  |  |
| T  | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number of  | only)                              |  |  |  |  |  |

| _                       |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 171         |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                        |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | Detailed Summary Fage                   | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the   | name and a  | address of any political committe       | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| /                       | F. H. N. Starter (L. S. S. Fright, NATION, 1991)  |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gardner, Fred, , ,   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 1855 S. Ammons  | Date of Receipt                                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Maning Address 1855 S. Ammons   |   |   | 08 05 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code                                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Lakewood  | CO  | 80232                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20232                      |  |  |  |
|                         |   | _   |   | —  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | -   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | I                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                                       | vcle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |   | •                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   | L   | 250.00                                  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |   | , ,                                     |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Garfinkel, Bernard, , ,   |   |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 20142 Gill Crest Rd   |   |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|                         | <u></u>   | 0   |   | 08 03 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State<br>AL                                       | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21593                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Athens  | AL  | 35614                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | U   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1                                       | - 250.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | retired   | Major, USA  | F (Ret)                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C  | vcle-to-Date                            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   | 1   | 250.00                                  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |   | 7 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Garriott, David, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Dr.   |   |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code                                | 08 03 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | Spring  | TX  | 77379                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21595                      |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | 11313                                   | _  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupation       retired     retired       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General       X     Other (specify) |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | l                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   | ,            |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | vcle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | • • • • • • •                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | 500.00                                  |  |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |   | ,                                       |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |   |   | 1000.00  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| Т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of   | only)   | 1                                       | • <u> </u>   |  |  |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar   |  |                         |                                       | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       45       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Amount of the state of the sta |  |  |
|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                         |                                       |  |  |  |
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 2659 Spanish River Road |  |                         |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|   | City<br>Boca Raton   | State<br>FL             | Zip Code<br>33432                     | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24587  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                       |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer<br>Empire Office  | Occupatior<br>Chairman  | 1                                     |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For:       2018         ▼       Primary       General         Other (specify)       ▼  | Election C              | vcle-to-Date<br>2700.00               | Memo Item  |  |  |
| в.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B.</b> Gaslow, Peter, , ,<br>Mailing Address 105 Madison Avenue Floor 15   |                         |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                   | Zip Code                              | 08 29 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24585  |  |  |
|   | New York           FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | NY<br>C                 | 10016                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation              | 1                                     |  |  |  |
|   | Empire Office<br>Receipt For: 2018<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼   | CEO and P<br>Election C | resident<br>ycle-to-Date ▼<br>2700.00 |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gelman, Lawrence, , ,   |                         |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|   | Mailing Address 3900 Sundown Drive   |                         |                                       | 08 09 2017   |  |  |
|   | City<br>McAllen  | State<br>TX             | Zip Code<br>78503                     | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18541  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer       Occupation Physician         Self       Priscian         Receipt For: 2017       Election Cy         ▼ Primary       General         Other (specify)       Special-Primary |                         |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|   |  |                         | 1                                     | 1000.00  |  |  |
|   |  |                         | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>3500.00             | Memo Item  |  |  |
| s   | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                         |                                       | 6400.00  |  |  |
|   | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number  |                         |                                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |  |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE     46     OF     171       (check only one) |  |  |  |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |  |                                   | Detailed Summary Page                                | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |  |  |
|   |  |                                   |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions                     |  |  |  |
| or  | for commercial purposes, other than using th                     | e name and a                      | address of any political committ                     | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.                       |  |  |  |
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate              |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Α.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>George, Matthew, , ,  |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|   | Mailing Address 588 E Compton Ct                                 |                                   |  | 07 30 2017   |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22034  |  |  |  |
|   | Murray   | UT                                | 84107  |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                     |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | 1  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Moxtek   | •                                 | s Scientist, Optics                                  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                        | ycle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|   | Primary General  |                                   |  | 1  |  |  |  |
|   | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                                   | 500.00   |  |  |  |  |
| В.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gipson, John, , ,     |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| υ.  | Mailing Address 1209 Presidents Way                              | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18509  |  |  |  |
|   | Huntsville   | AL                                | 35803  |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |  |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | 1  | 2000.00  |  |  |  |
|   | Penta Research   | Engineer                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                        | ycle-to-Date 🚽                                       |  |  |  |  |
|   | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ Special-Primary           |                                   | 2000.00  | ]  |  |  |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Glendinning, Ann, , , |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| C.  | Mailing Address 318 S Beach Road                                 |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | S S S S S BEACH ROAU   |                                   |  | 09 05 2017   |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29915  |  |  |  |
|   | Hobe Sound   | FL                                | 33455  |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                     |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | 1  | 100.00   |  |  |  |
|   | Retired  |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C                        | ycle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| ★   Primary   General     Other (specify)   ▼ |  | 300.00                            | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund          |  |  |  |  |
|   | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)                  |                                   |  | ▶ 2600.00  |  |  |  |
| 1   | <b>'OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number             | only)                             |  | • <u> </u>   |  |  |  |

|  |   |                            | <b>[</b>  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   | Use separate schedule(s)   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 171<br>(check only one) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            | for each category of the                            | <b>★</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                                     |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            | Detailed Summary Page                               | 12 $13a$ $13b$ $14$ $15$                                     |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions           |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.             |  |  |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$                       | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| $ \rangle$                                   | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ζ  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Goding, Vern, , ,   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Α.   | Mailing Address 648 Acacia Avenue   |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            |   | 08 11 _2017 _  |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24496                                |  |  |  |  |
|  | Melbourne Village   | FL                         | 32904   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing   | $\mathbf{c}$               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                           |  |  |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.  | С                          |   | Amount of Each Necept this Fellou                            |  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 |   | 250.00   |  |  |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired                    | I   | ,                      |  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                 | ycle-to-Date 🕳                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼   |                            | 400.00  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | S   |                            | · · · · ·   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| В.   | Graham, Richard, , ,  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 4615 Northpark Drive. Suite 1   | 01                         |   | 08 03 2017   |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State Zip Code             |   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18421                                |  |  |  |  |
|  | Colorado Springs  | со                         | 80918   | Transaction ID : SATTAL 18421                                |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.  | С                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>- 1000.00<br>Memo Item |  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation<br>Self storage |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Self<br>Receipt For: 2017   |                            | ycle-to-Date 🔔                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼   |                            | 1000.00   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Special-Primary   |                            | y y   | *  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| C.   | Grande, Stephen, , ,  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 6400 NE HwyY 99 # G-149   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                      | Zip Code  | 08 12 2017   |  |  |  |  |
|  | Vancouver   | WA                         | 98665   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18972                                |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.  | С                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                           |  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of EmployerOccupationNoneRetiredReceipt For: 2017Election ComparisonPrimaryGeneral |                            |   | 35.00  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            | 1   | 7 7 7  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            | ala la Dala   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ✓ Other (specify) ▼   |                            | 230.00  | 1  |  |  |  |  |
|  | S S   |                            | 9 9 9   | ·  |  |  |  |  |
| Γ  |   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                            |   | ▶ 1285.00  |  |  |  |  |
| F  |   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)                      |   | • <u> </u>   |  |  |  |  |

|  |   | -                             |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |                               | Use separate schedule(s)                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                               | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |  |
| _  |   |                               | Detailed Summary 1 age                            | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |  |  |
|  |   |                               |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>be to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate                       |                               |   |  |  |  |  |
| A.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Grande, Stephen, , ,           |                               |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 6400 NE HwyY 99 # G-149                                   | Date of Receipt<br>08 15 2017 |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                         | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18646  |  |  |  |
|  | Vancouver   | WA                            | 98665   |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                | С                             |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                    | ]   | 100.00   |  |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired                       |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                    | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   | Licetion Oy                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | ➤ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary                                       |                               | 330.00  |  |  |  |  |
| В.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Grande, Stephen, , ,           |                               |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 6400 NE HwyY 99 # G-149                                   |                               |   | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 15 2017   |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State<br>WA                   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29921  |  |  |  |
|  | Vancouver   | VVA                           | 98665   |  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                | С                             |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                    | 1   |  |  |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired                       |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                   | vcle-to-Date                                      |  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                               | •   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                               | 430.00  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                   |                               |   |  |  |  |  |
| C.   | Green, Terry, , ,   |                               |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 252 North Dayhill Road                                    |                               |   |  |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                         | Zip Code  | 08 07 2017   |  |  |  |
|  | Harvest   | AL                            | 35749   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20021  |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                |                               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                    | 1   | 700.00   |  |  |  |
|  | Summit Structure, Inc.  | Owner                         |   | ,  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                               | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                               | ▼   | _  |  |  |  |
|  | ✓     ✓     ✓     General       ✓     Other (specify)     ✓       S     S |                               | 2700.00   |  |  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                                  |                               |   | 900.00   |  |  |  |
| т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of                           | only)                         |   | y  |  |  |  |

|                         |  | -            |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |              | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 171                      |  |
| 3                       | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |              | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | (check only one)                                   |
| IT                      |  |              |  | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                         |  |              | Detailed Summary Page                                | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| Ar                      | ny information copied from such Reports and S              | tatements m  | ay not be sold or used by any r                      | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|                         |  |              |  | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| $\setminus$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |              |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |              |  |  |
| $\mathbf{V}$            | No brooks for benate                                       |              |  |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |              |  |  |
| A.                      | Groover, Roger, , ,  |              |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 3306 Canaday Drive                         |              |  |  |
|                         |  |              |  | 08 01 2017   |
|                         | City   | State        | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21689                      |
|                         | Anderson   | IN           | 46013  |  |
|                         |  |              |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | rederar pontical committee.                                |              |  | 500.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   |  |  |
|                         | US Department of Defense                                   | IT Specialis | t(APPSW)   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |              | 500.00   |  |
|                         | S  |              | 9 9 ×  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |              |  |  |
| В.                      | Guthrie, Michael J, , ,                                    |              |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
| D.                      | Mailing Address 267 Pine Ridge Road                        |              |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         |  |              |  | 08 07 2017   |
|                         | City   | State        | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23073                      |
|                         | Madison  | AL           | 35758  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |              |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |  |              |  | 500.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   |  |  |
|                         | FreEnt Technologies, Inc.                                  | Physicist &  | COL (USAR Ret)                                       |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy  | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |              | · · · · · · · · ·                                    |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  | 1            | 500.00   |  |
|                         | S  |              | , , ,  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |              |  |  |
| C.                      | Hall, Sandra, , ,  |              |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
| •.                      | Mailing Address 143 Antique Rose Drive                     |              |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y                                  |
|                         |  |              | 1  | 08 07 2017   |
|                         | City   | State        | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24370                      |
|                         | Madison  | AL           | 35758  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | 0            |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |  |              |  | 250.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   |  |  |
|                         | None   | Retired      |  | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy  | vcle-to-Date ▼                                       |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ S                   |              | 275.00   | 1  |
|                         |  |              | 375.00   |  |
| _                       |  |              |  |  |
|                         |  |              |  | 1250.00  |
| 5                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                   |              |  | 1250.00  |
|                         |  |              |  |  |
| т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of            | only)        | I  |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |                               |                                 | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       50       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       I |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| or              | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   | e name and a                  | address of any political commit | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| <b>A</b> .      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>A. Hanks, Kenneth, , ,<br>Mailing Address 8926 Fenchurch Rd |                               |                                 | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | City   | State                         | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20880  |
|                 | Dallas   | TX                            | 75238                           |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                             |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                    | n                               |  |
|                 | NexBank  | Outside Dir                   | rector                          | Memo Item  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                    | ycle-to-Date                    |  |
|                 | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |                               | 250.00                          | ]  |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hanna, Colin, , ,   |                               |                                 | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | Mailing Address 603 Fairway Drive  | 08 07 / Y Y Y Y<br>08 07 2017 |                                 |  |
|                 | City   | State                         | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18483  |
|                 | West Chester   | PA                            | 19382                           | Transaction ID . SATTAL 10405  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C                             |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                    | n                               |  |
|                 | Let Freedom Ring   | Consultant                    |                                 |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                    | ycle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |
|                 | Primary General  |                               |                                 |  |
|                 | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   |                               | 1000.00                         |  |
|                 | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                               |                                 |  |
| C.              | Hansen, Randy, , ,   |                               |                                 | Date of Receipt  |
| С.              | Mailing Address 2036 N Gilbert Rd Ste 2402   |                               |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y  |
|                 |  |                               |                                 | 09 26 2017   |
|                 | City<br>Mesa   | State<br>AZ                   | Zip Code<br>85203               | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30334  |
|                 |  |                               | 03203                           |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   |                               |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                    |                                 | 250.00   |
|                 | REAL ESTATE ASSET LENDING, LLC   | INVESTOR                      |                                 | Memo Item  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2018     Election Cycl       ▼     Primary     General       Other (specify)     ▼        |                               | ycle-to-Date<br>250.00          | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                 | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                               |                                 | 1500.00  |
| T               | <b>'OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number   | only)                         |                                 | • <u> </u>   |

|    | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | Statements m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       51       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |
|----|---|--------------|---|--|
|    |   |              |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Harb, Henry, , ,<br>Mailing Address 206 NE 126th Ave Apt 159 |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
|    | City  | State        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30336  |
|    | Vancouver   | WA           | 98684   |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1   |  |
|    | RETIRED   | RETIRED      |   | Memo Item  |
|    | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C   | ycle-to-Date 🔻  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|    | ★     Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼   |              | 250.00  | 1  |
| В. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Harod, Norris, , ,   |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
|    | Mailing Address 915 Windmill Pkwy,  | 08 15 2017   |   |  |
|    | City  | State        | Zip Code  | التنا لنبا لتنا  |
|    | Evans   | GA           | 30809   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22117  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1   |  |
|    | HE, Inc.  | Manager      |   | Memo Item  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date<br>500.00  |  |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Harrell, charles, , ,  |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C. | Mailing Address 243 Western Hill Drive  |              |   |  |
|    |   |              |   | 08 11 2017   |
|    | City<br>JACKSON   | State<br>MS  | Zip Code<br>39212   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23974  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1   | 500.00   |
|    | retired   | retired      |   |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  | Memo Item  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |              |   | 1250.00  |
| 1  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)        |   | • <u></u>  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |                       |                          | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       52       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  | e name and a          |                          |  |  |  |  |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hartner, Gary, , ,<br>Mailing Address 602 College Avenue  |                       |                          | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Lutherville  | State<br>MD           | Zip Code<br>21093        | 08         03         2017           Transaction ID : SA11AI.21597   |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                     |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer<br>None   | Occupation<br>Retired |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | Election C            | vcle-to-Date 220.00      | ]  |  |  |  |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hartner, Gary, , ,<br>Mailing Address 602 College Avenue  |                       |                          | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Lutherville  | State<br>MD           | Zip Code<br>21093        | 09 07 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23562  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                     |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation            | 1                        |  |  |  |  |
|                 | None<br>Receipt For: 2018<br>✓ Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼  | Retired               | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>245.00 | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hash, Robert, , ,   |                       |                          | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| С.              | Mailing Address 4715 Whitesburg Drive South  |                       |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL           | Zip Code<br>35802        | 08 05 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18465  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C                     |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of EmployerOccupationSportsmed Orthopaedic CenterPhysicianReceipt For: 2017Election CyPrimaryGeneral✔Other (specify) ▼Special-Primary |                       | 1                        |  |  |  |  |
|                 |  |                       | vcle-to-Date  2000.00    | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                       |                          | ▶ 1075.00  |  |  |  |
| Т               | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |                       |                          |  |  |  |  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | tatements m                      | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>ay not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       53       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|            |  |                                  |  | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |  |  |
| Α.         | A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hawkins, Gerald, , ,<br>Mailing Address 200 Briar Lane |                                  |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
|            | City   | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24227  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Arab<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.                                | C                                | 35016  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation                       |  | 500.00   |  |  |  |  |
|            | Retired  | Retired                          |  | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                      | vcle-to-Date 🔻   |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Conter (specify) ▼ S   |                                  | 500.00   | ]  |  |  |  |  |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Helling, Steven, , ,                                      |                                  |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Mailing Address 286 Georgian Terrace   | ing Address 286 Georgian Terrace |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | City   | State                            | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18983  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Midland City   | AL                               | 36350  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                                |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation                       |  | 50.00  |  |  |  |  |
|            | L3 AFS   | Pilot                            |  | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                     | Election Cy                      | vcle-to-Date ¥<br>250.00   | 1  |  |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hodder, Donald, , ,                                       |                                  |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
| •••        | Mailing Address 13910 W 30th Pl  |                                  |  | 08 15 2017   |  |  |  |  |
|            | City   | State                            | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30338  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Golden   | CO                               | 80401  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                                |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation                       |  | 250.00   |  |  |  |  |
|            | RETIRED Receipt For: 2017  | RETIRED                          |  | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|            | Primary General<br>Conter (specify) V<br>S   |                                  | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                                  |  | ▶ 800.00   |  |  |  |  |
| T          | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|  | _   |                          |                                   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 171                    |  |  |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   | Use separate schedule(s) | (check only one)                  |  |  |  |
|  |   |                          | for each category of the          | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |  |
|  |   |                          | Detailed Summary Page             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |
|  |   |                          |                                   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |
| or   | for commercial purposes, other than using th                      | e name and               | address of any political committe | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$                       | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                       |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
|  | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
| V  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                           |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
| Α.   | Holmes, Brian, , ,  |                          |                                   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 1497 Castlegreen Drive                            |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
|  |   |                          |                                   | 08 13 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State<br>PA              | Zip Code                          | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23823                      |  |  |
|  | GREENCASTLE   | PA                       | 17225                             |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                     | С                        |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                                      | U                        |                                   |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation               | า                                 |  |  |  |
|  | Parkway Neuroscience and Spine Institu                            | Physician                |                                   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C               | ycle-to-Date                      | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |                          | 500.00                            | 1  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼   |                          | 500.00                            |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                           |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
| _  | Holmes, Lee, , ,  |                          |                                   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
| В.   | Mailing Address P O. Box AR                                       |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
|  | P O. BOX AR   |                          | 08 29 2017                        |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State                    | Zip Code                          | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30339                      |  |  |
|  | Hagatna   | GU                       | 96932                             |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                     | 0                        |                                   | Amount of Each Respire this Poriod                 |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                                      | С                        |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation               | <u>า</u>                          |  |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired                  |                                   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C               | ycle-to-Date                      | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fu          |  |  |
|  | X Primary General   | _                        | • • • • • • • •                   |  |  |  |
|  | Other (specify) <b>v</b>  |                          | 500.00                            |  |  |  |
|  |   |                          | , ,                               | -  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hotaling, William, , , |                          |                                   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
| C.   | Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Avenue                              |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
|  | J TZO QUASSAICK AVENUE  |                          |                                   | 08 01 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State                    | Zip Code                          | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18396                      |  |  |
|  | New Windsor   | NY                       | 12553                             |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                     | $\mathbf{c}$             |                                   | Assessment of Freeh Descriptibility Desired        |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                                      | С                        |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation               | <u>า</u>                          |  |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired                  |                                   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017 Election Cyr                                    |                          | ycle-to-Date                      | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  |   |                          | <b>V</b>                          |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                            |                          | 2000.00                           |  |  |  |
| _  | opoliar minary  |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
|  |   |                          |                                   | 1750.00  |  |  |
| S  | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)                   |                          |                                   |  |  |  |
| ,  | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number               | only)                    |                                   |  |  |  |
| 1'   | The mist chou has page this line humber                           |                          |                                   |  |  |  |

|                         |   | -                        |   |   |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 171<br>(check only one)                   |   |  |  |
|                         |   |                          | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page                     |   |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                          |   | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |  |  |
| _                       |   |                          | Dotaliou Califinaly Page  | 12   13a   13b   14   15                          |  |  |
| Ar                      | ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the | tatements m              | ay not be sold or used by any p<br>address of any political committee | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                          |   |   |  |  |
| Z                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         | Hotaling, William, , ,  |                          |   |   |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Avenue  | Date of Receipt          |   |   |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | 08 08 2017  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19615                     |  |  |
|                         | New Windsor   | NY                       | 12553   | Transaction ID . SATTAL 19015                     |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | _   |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |  |
|                         | rederar pontical committee.   |                          |   | 700.00  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation               | l   |   |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired                  |   |   |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy              | /cle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                          | • • • • • • • • •   |   |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   | 1                        | 2700.00   |   |  |  |
|                         | S   |                          | ,                               |   |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                          |   |   |  |  |
| В.                      | Humeniuk, Karen, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |  |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address 145 Jervey Rd   |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                               |  |  |
|                         | ·   | 08 15 2017               |   |   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30341                     |  |  |
|                         | Greenville  | SC                       | 29609   |   |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | 250.00  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation               |   | y y w   |  |  |
|                         | RETIRED   | RETIRED                  |   | — Memo Item                                       |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy              | /cle-to-Date ▼  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund       |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                          | 250.00  |   |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                          | ,                               |   |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         | Hunley, Tray, , ,   |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 529 Clematis Dr   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         | 529 Clematis Dr   |                          |   | 08 04 2017  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code  | المتعتبا الغا الثبا                               |  |  |
|                         | Nashville   | TN                       | 37205   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20950                     |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | _                        |   |   |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation               |   | 250.00  |  |  |
|                         | Information requested   | Information              | requested   |   |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy              | /cle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |  |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼  |                          | •   |   |  |  |
|                         |   |                          | 250.00  |   |  |  |
|                         | S   |                          |   |   |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |   |  |  |
| 5                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                          |   | 1200.00   |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |   |  |  |
| т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of   | only)                    |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                         |  |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |   |  |                                 | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       56       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       I |
|-----------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
| or              | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  | ne name and a  | address of any political commit | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| A.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Janes, Ralph, , ,<br>Mailing Address PO Box 5919<br>City<br>Lago Vista<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>R. E. JANES GRAVEL CO.<br>Receipt For: 2017 | State<br>TX<br>C<br>Occupation<br>CONSULT/<br>Election C |                                 | Date of Receipt<br>08 / 08 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30343<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Memo Item<br>Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
| В.              | Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼ S<br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jernigan, Robert, , ,<br>Mailing Address 1311 Huntsville Hills Dr.<br>City   | State  | 250.00<br>7<br>Zip Code         | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | Huntsville<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>None<br>Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) Y<br>Special-Primary   | AL<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Retied NAS                      | 35802                           | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21602         Amount of Each Receipt this Period         300.00         Memo Item  |
| C.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jernigan, Robert, , ,<br>Mailing Address 1311 Huntsville Hills Dr.<br>City<br>Huntsville<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>None                      | State<br>AL<br>Occupation<br>Retied NAS                  |                                 | Date of Receipt          Model       10       2017         Transaction ID : SA11AI.19350         Amount of Each Receipt this Period         100.00   |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary<br>GUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)<br>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |  |                               | Use separate schedule(s)              | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 171  |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|  |  |                               | for each category of the              | (check only one)   |
|  |  |                               | Detailed Summary Page                 | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
| _  |  |                               |                                       | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |
|  |  |                               |                                       | ny person for the purpose of soliciting contributions nittee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
| $\setminus$                                  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                      |                               |                                       |  |
|  | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                               |                                       |  |
| <u>~</u>                                     | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jernigan, Robert, , , |                               |                                       |  |
| Α.   | Mailing Address 1311 Huntsville Hills Dr.                        | Date of Receipt<br>08 15 2017 |                                       |  |
|  | City   | State                         | Zip Code                              |  |
|  | Huntsville   | AL                            | 35802                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18665  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                             |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupatio                     | n                                     | 50.00  |
|  | None   | Occupation<br>Retied NA       |                                       |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  |                               | -                                     | Memo Item  |
|  | Primary General  | Election C                    | Cycle-to-Date ▼                       |  |
|  | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary                              |                               | 450.00                                |  |
| —<br>B.                                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jernigan, WC, , ,     | Date of Receipt               |                                       |  |
| ь.   | Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Place                                | 08 12 2017                    |                                       |  |
|  | City   | State                         | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18566  |
|  | Shoal Creek  | AL                            | 35242                                 |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                             |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupatio                     | n                                     | 1000.00  |
|  | None   | Retired                       |                                       | , , ,  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                    | Cycle-to-Date                         | Memo Item  |
|  | Primary General  |                               |                                       | Redesignation request outstanding as of 9/30/17  |
|  | ★ Other (specify) ▼ Special-General                              |                               | 6000.00                               |  |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jernigan, WC, , ,     |                               |                                       | Date of Receipt  |
| C.   | Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Place                                |                               |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|  | City   | Stata                         | Zin Codo                              | 08 14 2017   |
|  | City<br>Shoal Creek  | State<br>AL                   | Zip Code<br>35242                     | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18667  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                             |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupatio                     | n                                     | 500.00   |
|  | None   | Retired                       |                                       | 7 7 -  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                    | Cycle-to-Date                         | Memo Item  |
|  | Primary General  |                               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Redesignation request outstanding as of 9/30/1   |
|  | ➤ Other (specify) ▼ Special-General                              |                               | 6500.00                               |  |
|  | SURTOTAL of Possinte This Dags (aptions)                         | 1                             |                                       | 1550.00  |
| F  | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                        |                               |                                       |  |
| ר  | TOTAL This Period (last page this line numbe                     | r only)                       |                                       | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |              |                                  | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       58       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|--------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  | FIAITE AND 8 | address of any pointCar committe |  |  |  |  |  |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jobes, Dale, , ,<br>Mailing Address 131 Autumn Haven Lane |              |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | City   | State        | Zip Code                         | 08 06 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24236  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Madison<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.                             | AL<br>C      | 35758                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation   |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | VP Energy & Geo<br>Receipt For: 2017   | Magnolia R   |                                  | - Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |              | 500.00                           | ]  |  |  |  |  |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Johnsey, Ronald, , ,                                      |              |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Mailing Address 4434 Crooked Lane  |              |                                  | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 01 2017   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Dallas   | State<br>TX  | Zip Code<br>75229                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18402  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С            |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | I                                | 2700.00  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Growth Destiny<br>Receipt For: 2017  | Investor     | vala ta Data                     | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary  |              | 2700.00                          | 1  |  |  |  |  |
| <u>с</u> .      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Johnson, James, , ,                                       |              |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |  |
| С.              | Mailing Address 1860 hickory drive   |              |                                  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2017  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Atmore   | State<br>AL  | Zip Code<br>36502                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20369  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С            |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1                                | 250.00   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Johnson Ford   | Car dealer   |                                  | Memo Item  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                     | Election Cy  | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00         |  |  |  |  |  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |              |                                  | 3450.00  |  |  |  |  |
| т               | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |              |                                  |  |  |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 171 |                                    |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                         |  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the  | (check only one)                |                                    |  |  |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |   | Detailed Summary Page           | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d           |  |  |  |
| _                       |  |   |                                 | 12   13a   13b   14   15           |  |  |  |
|                         |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |                                 |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate                        |   |                                 |                                    |  |  |  |
| Ľ                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Johnson, Susan, , ,             |   |                                 |                                    |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 55 Monticello Ave.   | Date of Receipt<br>08 10 2017   |                                 |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code                        |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Piedmont   | CA  | 94611                           | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19356      |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                 | С   |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation  |                                 | 250.00                             |  |  |  |
|                         | None<br>Receipt For: 2017  | Retired   |                                 | Memo Item                          |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election Cy   | vcle-to-Date                    |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S  |   | 250.00                          | ]                                  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jones, Nicole, , ,              |   |                                 | Date of Receipt                    |  |  |  |
| Б.                      | Mailing Address 704 Holmes Ave NE  |   |                                 | 08 08 2017                         |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24399      |  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL  | 35801                           |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                 | С   |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation  |                                 | 50.00                              |  |  |  |
|                         | Self   | Economic de   | eveloper                        |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cv   | vcle-to-Date                    | Memo Item                          |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  | ,   |                                 |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  | L   | 357.00                          |                                    |  |  |  |
| _                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jones, Thomas, , ,              |   |                                 | Date of Receipt                    |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 119 Joey Road SE   |   |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                |  |  |  |
|                         | 0::  |   |                                 | 08 08 2017                         |  |  |  |
|                         | City<br>Owens Cross Roads  | State<br>AL   | Zip Code<br>35763               | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24495      |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                 |   |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation  |                                 | 250.00                             |  |  |  |
|                         | none   | Retired   |                                 |                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |   | rola ta Data                    | Memo Item                          |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017 Election Cyd<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼ S |   | 250.00                          | ]                                  |  |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                                   |   |                                 | 550.00                             |  |  |  |
| т                       | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)                        |   |                                 |                                    |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                                   | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                         |   |                                   | for each category of the |  |  |  |  |
| Π                       | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                                   | Detailed Summary Page    | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |  |
| _                       |   |                                   |                          | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                                   |                          | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                     |                                   |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                   |                          |  |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Kates, David, , ,    |                                   |                          | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 16 Deangelo Drive                               | Mailing Address 16 Deangelo Drive |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code                 | 08 07 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | Bedford   | MA                                | 01730                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20045  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С                                 |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | l                        |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Hybrid Electronics  | Manager                           |                          | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date             |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary   General     ✗   Other (specify) ▼                     |                                   | 250.00                   | 1  |  |  |  |
|                         | \$  |                                   | y                        |  |  |  |  |
| B.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Keinath, Warren, , , |                                   |                          | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| Б.                      | Mailing Address 24ravens Point Dr.                              | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 15 2017 |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30345  |  |  |  |
|                         | Lake Saint Louis  | MO                                | 63367                    |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                   | С                                 |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                    | U                                 |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | l                        | - 250.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | RETIRED   | RETIRED                           |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date ▼           | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼                          |                                   | 250.00                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                                   | 9 9 9                    | 1  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                         |                                   |                          |  |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Kemp, Bruce, , ,  |                                   |                          | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 5343 Chalkstone Way                             |                                   |                          | 08 15 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30347  |  |  |  |
|                         | Fairfax   | VA                                | 22030                    |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С                                 |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        | 1                        | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | Retired   | Retired                           |                          | ,  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For:   2017   Election Cyc     Primary   General        |                                   | vcle-to-Date             | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                                   |                          | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) V S   |                                   | 250.00                   | 1  |  |  |  |
| ę                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                        |                                   |                          | 750.00   |  |  |  |
| 1                       | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)             |                                   |                          |  |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |  | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 171<br>(check only one)      |
|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|
|                         |  |  | for each category of the |  |
| 11                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |  | Detailed Summary Page    | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                                 |
|                         |  | <u></u>  | I                        | 12    13a    13b    14    15                             |
|                         |  | r person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |                          |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate        |  |                          |  |
| <u>د</u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |                          | Data of Descipt  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 215 Andrea Kaye Court                      | Date of Receipt  |                          |  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                 |  |
|                         | Hazel Green  | AL   | 35750                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18444                            |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С  |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                       |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n                        | 2700.00  |
|                         | Secondary Hometown Lenders                                 | President  |                          |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date             | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election C   |                          |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary                        |  | 2700.00                  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |                          |  |
| В.                      | Kennard, Lisa, , ,   |  |                          | Date of Receipt  |
| Б.                      | Mailing Address 892 Balch Road                             | 08 09 2017   |                          |  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24441                            |
|                         | Madison  | AL   | 35758                    |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |  |                          |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С  |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                       |
|                         |  |  |                          | 400.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   |                          | y y y  |
|                         | None   | Homemake   | er                       | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date             |  |
|                         | Primary General  |  | 400.00                   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |  | 1 1 1                    | -  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |                          |  |
| C.                      | Kepes, Monica, , ,   |  |                          | Date of Receipt  |
|                         | Mailing Address Dickens Ave                                |  |                          |  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                 | 08 22 2017   |
|                         | Chicago  | IL   | 60614                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30389                            |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |  |                          |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С  |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                       |
|                         |  |  |                          | 500.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   |                          | 300.00   |
|                         | None   | Homemake   | er                       |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date ▼           | Memo Item<br>Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund |
|                         | Primary     General  |  | 500.00                   | Lamarked through Senate Conservatives Fund               |
|                         | Other (specify)  |  | 500.00                   |  |
|                         | UDTOTAL of Dessists This Deve (asting the                  |  |                          | 3600.00  |
|                         | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)            |  |                          |  |
| Т                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number        | only)  |                          |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                                   | Detailed Summary Page  | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |
| A .                     | w information conied from such Departs and O  | totomonte                         | av not be celd or used by several                                    | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |  |
| Ar<br>or                | for commercial purposes, other than using the   | name and a                        | ay not be sold or used by any  <br>Iddress of any political committe | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>be to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |
|                         |   |                                   | , <u>,</u> , ,   |  |  |  |
| $\left \right\rangle$   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                   |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| Λ.                      | Mailing Address 8145 SW 128 St.   | 08 05 2017                        |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20377  |  |  |
|                         | Miami   | FL                                | 33156  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        |  | 250.00   |  |  |
|                         | self  | Dentist                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |                                   | 050.00   | 1  |  |  |
|                         | ✗       Other (specify) ▼         S   | L                                 | 250.00   |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Kiessling, Jennifer, , ,                                 |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 828 Jacqueline  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 03 2017 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24239  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville  | AL                                | 35802  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        |  | 500.00   |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville Cardiovascular Clin  | Physician                         |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   |                                   | 500.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                                   |  | Dete of Deceint  |  |  |
| C.                      | Kimball, Kathleen, , ,<br>Mailing Address 3907 Conifer Drive  |                                   |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|                         | 3907 Conifer Drive  |                                   |  | 08 03 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                             | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21000  |  |  |
|                         | Loveland  | со                                | 80538  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                                 |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation                        |  | 500.00   |  |  |
|                         | Univ of Colorado Health nurse<br>Receipt For: 2017 Election Cyce<br>Primary General Other (specify) |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                                   | cle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         |   |                                   | 500.00   |  |  |  |
| Г                       | S S   |                                   | 7 7 7 7  | ·  |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                                   |  | 1250.00  |  |  |
| T                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o  | only)                             |  | • • • • • • • • • •  |  |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |   |                                 | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       63       OF       171         (check only one)       I1a       11b       11c       11d         I1a       11b       11c       11d       11d         I2       I3a       13b       14       15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.       100       100 |
|-----------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |                                 |   |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>King, Harvey, , ,<br>Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl<br>City<br>Kailua<br>FEC ID number of contributing  | State<br>HI                                     | Zip Code<br>96734               | Date of Receipt   |
|                 | federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>King & Neel, Inc<br>Receipt For: 2017<br>↓ Primary ↓ General<br>✔ Other (specify) ♥ S  | C<br>Occupation<br>Insurance b<br>Election Cy   |                                 |   |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Kirch, David, , ,<br>Mailing Address 3218 S Nepal Way<br>City   | State   | Zip Code                        | Date of Receipt   |
|                 | Aurora<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>Kirch and Rounds PC<br>Receipt For: 2017  | CO<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Lawyer<br>Election Cy  | 80013<br>ycle-to-Date<br>250.00 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
| C.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Kiser, Rick, , ,<br>Mailing Address 2659 Old Gallant Road<br>City   | State   | Zip Code                        | Date of Receipt   |
|                 | Gallant         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         None         Receipt For: 2017         Primary         General         Other (specify) ▼         S | AL<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Retired<br>Election Cy | 35972<br>Vole-to-Date           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|                 | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)<br>OTAL This Period (last page this line number o   |   |                                 | 700.00  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |                                   |                     | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       64       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       I |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                   |                     |  |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Kiser, Rick, , ,<br>Mailing Address 2659 Old Gallant Road |                                   |                     | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | City<br>Gallant  | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35972   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22546  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C                                 |                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | 1                   | 100.00   |
|                 | None   | Retired                           |                     | Memo Item  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date        |  |
|                 | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                                   | 400.00              |  |
| В.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Kizer, Debra, , ,   |                                   |                     | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | Mailing Address 7562 Crestridge Drive  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2017 |                     |  |
|                 | City   | State                             | Zip Code            | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24384  |
|                 | Big Cove           FEC ID number of contributing           federal political committee.              | C                                 | 35763               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | 1                   | 25.00  |
|                 | State of Alabama   | Madison Co                        | ounty Circuit Clerk | Memo Item  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                     | Election Cy                       | vcle-to-Date 275.00 |  |
| _               | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Koether, Bernard, , ,                                     |                                   |                     | Date of Receipt  |
| C.              | Mailing Address 757 SE 17th St   |                                   |                     |  |
|                 | City   | State                             | Zip Code            | 08 15 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30390  |
|                 | Fort Lauderdale  | FL                                | 33316               |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                                 |                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | I                   | 500.00   |
|                 | RETIRED Receipt For: 2017  | RETIRED                           | /cle-to-Date        | Memo Item  |
|                 | Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼ S   |                                   | 500.00              | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                                   |                     | 625.00   |
| T               | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number of   | only)                             |                     | ► <u> </u>   |

|                        |  |                       |                                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 171                    |  |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 3                      | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                                     |                       | Use separate schedule(s)        | (check only one)                                   |  |
| IT                     | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                       | for each category of the        | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |
|                        |  |                       | Detailed Summary Page           | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |
|                        |  |                       |                                 | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or                     | for commercial purposes, other than using th               | e name and            | address of any political commit | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$ | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |                       |                                 |  |  |
| $ \rangle$             | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |                       |                                 |  |  |
| Ζ                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                       |                                 |  |  |
| -                      | Koether Bernard  |                       |                                 |  |  |
| Α.                     | Mailing Address 757 SE 17th St                             |                       |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
|                        |  |                       |                                 | 09 05 _2017 _                                      |  |
|                        | City   | State                 | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29129                      |  |
|                        | Fort Lauderdale  | FL                    | 33316                           |  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing                              | 0                     |                                 | Amount of Each Descint this Desired                |  |
|                        | federal political committee.                               | С                     |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                        | Name of Freedow and  | 0                     |                                 | 50.00  |  |
|                        | Name of Employer<br>RETIRED                                | Occupation<br>RETIRED | n                               |  |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2018  |                       | vele-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |  |
|                        | <b>x</b> Primary General                                   |                       | cycle-to-Date ▼                 | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |
|                        | Other (specify) V  | 1                     | 550.00                          |  |  |
| _                      |  |                       | 7 7 7 7                         | -  |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                       |                                 |  |  |
| В.                     | Kolokotrones, Wendy, , ,                                   |                       |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
|                        | Mailing Address P. O. Box 1449                             |                       |                                 |  |  |
|                        |  |                       |                                 | 08 08 2017   |  |
|                        | City<br>La Canada  | State<br>CA           | Zip Code<br>91012               | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18491                      |  |
|                        |  |                       | 31012                           |  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С                     |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                        | iodoral political committee.                               | -                     |                                 | 4000.00  |  |
|                        | Name of Employer   | Occupation            | n                               | 1000.00  |  |
|                        | None   | Homemake              | er                              | Memo Item  |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C            | cycle-to-Date ▼                 | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |
|                        | Primary General  |                       | 1000.00                         |  |  |
|                        | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                     |                       | 7 7                             | -  |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                       |                                 |  |  |
| ~                      | Kolokotrones Wendy   |                       |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
| C.                     | Mailing Address P. O. Box 1449                             |                       |                                 |  |  |
|                        |  |                       |                                 | 08 13 2017   |  |
|                        | City   | State                 | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30571                      |  |
|                        | La Canada  | CA                    | 91012                           |  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing                              | С                     |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                        | federal political committee.                               | U                     |                                 |  |  |
|                        | Name of Employer   | Occupation            | n                               | 1000.00  |  |
|                        | None   | Homemake              | er                              | ,            |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C            | cycle-to-Date                   | Memo Item  |  |
|                        | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary  |                       | •                               |  |  |
|                        |  |                       | 2000.00                         |  |  |
| _                      | Special-1 millary  |                       |                                 |  |  |
|                        |  |                       |                                 | 2050.00  |  |
| 5                      | <b>CUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)           |                       |                                 | •  |  |
|                        |  |                       |                                 |  |  |
| 11                     | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number        | only)                 |                                 |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |   | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |
|-------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|
|                         |  | for each category of the  |                          |  |
| 11                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |   | Detailed Summary Page    | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
| _                       |  |   |                          | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |
|                         |  |   |                          | r person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|                         |  |   |                          |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate        |   |                          |  |
| Z                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |   |                          |  |
| А.                      | Koon, Nancy, , ,   |   |                          | Date of Receipt  |
| <b>~</b> .              | Mailing Address 11216 Enid Wilson Ln                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y   |                          |  |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code                 | 082017   |
|                         | El Paso  | TX  | 79936                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30349  |
|                         |  | _   |                          |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С   |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | n                        |  |
|                         | Retired  | Retired   |                          |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date             | Memo Item     Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | Primary General  |   | 250.00                   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |   | 250.00                   | _  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |   |                          |  |
| В.                      | Korpan, Richard, , ,                                       |   |                          | Date of Receipt  |
|                         | Mailing Address 31483 Morning Star Dr                      | M         M         /         D         D         /         Y |                          |  |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30392  |
|                         | Evergreen  | CO  | 80439                    |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | С   |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | 0   |                          |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | n                        | 500.00   |
|                         | RETIRED  | RETIRED   |                          |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date             |  |
|                         | Primary General  |   | • • • • • • • •          | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |   | 500.00                   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |   |                          |  |
| C.                      | Kucway, Roger, , ,   |   |                          | Date of Receipt  |
|                         | Mailing Address 5954 Walnut Springs Rd                     |   |                          | 08 15 2017   |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30351  |
|                         | Sylvania   | ОН  | 43560                    |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | 0   |                          |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С   |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | n                        | 250.00   |
|                         | TRO  | MD  |                          |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date             | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼                     |   | -                        | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         |  |   | 250.00                   |  |
|                         | S  |   | 7 7 7                    |  |
| Γ                       |  |   |                          | 4000.00  |
| 5                       | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)            |   |                          | ► <u>1000.00</u>   |
|                         |  |   |                          |  |
| 11                      | <b>'OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number       | only)   |                          |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 171         |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|
|                         |   | Use separate schedule(s) | (check only one)                        |  |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS                                 |                          | for each category of the                | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |  |
|                         |   |                          | Detailed Summary Page                   | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |
| Δ                       | w information copied from such Benorts and      | Statements n             | av not be sold or used by any           | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |
| H                       |   |                          |   |  |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                     |                          |   |  |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate                            |                          |   |  |  |  |
| $\backslash$            |   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                          |   |  |  |  |
| A.                      | Kurzet, Anne, , ,                               | Kurzet, Anne, , ,        |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 33762 Valle Rd                  | Date of Receipt          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Maning Address 33762 Valle Ru                   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | Stata                    | Zip Code                                | 08152017   |  |  |
|                         | •   | State                    |   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30353                      |  |  |
|                         | San Juan Capistrano                             | CA                       | 92675                                   |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|                         | lederal political committee.                    |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation               | n                                       | 250.00   |  |  |
|                         | RETIRED   | RETIRED                  |   | ,            |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election C               | cycle-to-Date ▼                         | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                          |   | Edimarked through behate behatives I and           |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                             |                          | 250.00                                  |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |                          |   | -  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Laor, Raviv, , ,                                |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
| В.                      |   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address Moshe Perlok 19                 |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |
|                         | Tel Aviv Israel                                 |                          |   | 08 05 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20392                      |  |  |
|                         | Tel Aviv  | ZZ                       | 10001                                   |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|                         | lederal political committee.                    |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation               | n                                       | 500.00   |  |  |
|                         |   | Telecoms                 |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Clearvoip                                       | Telecoms                 |   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election C               | Sycle-to-Date 🚽                         |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                          | ·                                       |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                             |                          | 500.00                                  |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |                          | 9 9 9                                   | -  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                          |   |  |  |  |
| _                       | Laor, Raviv, , ,                                |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address Moshe Perlok 19                 |                          |   | ·  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Tel Aviv Israel                                 | Otata                    | Zin Oa da                               | 08 13 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18884                      |  |  |
|                         | Tel Aviv  | ZZ                       | 10001                                   |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation               | n                                       | 500.00   |  |  |
|                         | Clearvoip                                       | Telecoms                 |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               |                          | huala ta Data                           | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         |   | Election C               | Sycle-to-Date ▼                         |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                          |   | 1  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify)                               |                          | 1000.00                                 |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |                          | , |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | 1250.00  |  |  |
| L                       | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) |                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |  |  |  |
| ד                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number    | only)                    |   |  |  |  |

|            | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   |  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         68         OF         171           (check only one)         ************************************ |
|------------|---|--|---|---|
|            |   |  |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>see to solicit contributions from such committee.                                 |
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Largent, Terry, , ,<br>Mailing Address 2914 E 44th Pl<br>City<br>Tulsa   | State                                    | Zip Code<br>74105   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>HOMEMAKER<br>Receipt For: 2017   | C<br>Occupation<br>HOMEMAK<br>Election C |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ledyard III, Robert, , ,<br>Mailing Address 3509 Chateau Circle<br>City<br>Huntsville<br>FEC ID number of contributing                           | State<br>AL                              | Zip Code<br>35801   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | federal political committee.          Name of Employer         U. S. Army - AMCOM         Receipt For: 2017         Primary       General         Other (specify)       S                   | C<br>Occupation<br>Lawyer<br>Election C  | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
| C.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lee, Richard, , ,<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 2113<br>City  | State<br>FL                              | Zip Code  | Date of Receipt   |
|            | Orlando<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>Lee Vista Center<br>Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) Special-Primary | Occupation<br>Owner                      | 32802<br>n<br>ycle-to-Date<br>2000.00   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |  |   | ► 3500.00<br>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,  |

| Т          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | Statemente m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       69       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       I |
|------------|---|--------------|---|--|
|            |   |              |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>A. Leo, Fay, , ,<br>Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30580  |
|            | Huntsville  | AL           | 35801   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1   |  |
|            | None  | Homemake     | r   | Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C   | vcle-to-Date  | See July 15 report Redesignation below   |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff  |              | 5400.00   | ]  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |              |   |  |
| В.         | Leo, Fay, , ,<br>Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road   |              |   | Date of Receipt<br>09 25 2017  |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30584  |
|            | Huntsville  | AL           | 35801   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1   | - 2700.00  |
|            | None  | Homemake     | r   | - K Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff                             | Election C   | ycle-to-Date<br>5400.00   | Redesignation below  |
| <u> </u>   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |              |   | Date of Receipt  |
| 0.         | Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road  |              |   | 09 25 2017   |
|            | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL  | Zip Code<br>35801   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30585  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1   | 2700.00  |
|            | None  | Homemake     | r   | ,  |
|            | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C   | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>5400.00   | K Memo Item<br>Redesignated  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |              |   | • 0.00   |
| ד          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)        |   | I  |

|                        |   | -                        |   |  |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|
| 61                     | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                                    |                          |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 171                    |
| . ,                    |   | Use separate schedule(s) | (check only one)                                  |  |
| IT                     | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS   |                          | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                        |   |                          | Detailed Summary Page                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
|                        |   |                          |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                     | for commercial purposes, other than using the             | name and a               | address of any political committe                 | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| $\left  \right\rangle$ | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                               |                          |   |  |
| /                      | Mo Brooks for Senate                                      |                          |   |  |
| Ζ                      | Full Names (Last First Middle Istic)                      |                          |   | 1  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Leo, Karl, , , |                          |   |  |
| Α.                     |   | Date of Receipt          |   |  |
|                        | Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road                        |                          |   |  |
|                        | City  | State                    | Zip Code  | 05152017   |
|                        | Huntsville  | AL                       | 35801   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30586                      |
|                        |   | 7.2                      | 33301   | _  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing                             | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                        | federal political committee.                              | 5                        |   |  |
|                        | Name of Employer  | Occupation               |   | 2700.00  |
|                        | Leo Law LLC   | Attorney                 |   |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cv              | vcle-to-Date                                      | K Memo Item  |
|                        | Primary General   |                          |   | See July 15 report Redesignation below             |
|                        | X Other (specify) ▼                                       |                          | 5400.00   |  |
|                        | Runoff  |                          | ,   |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                   |                          |   |  |
| в.                     | Leo, Karl, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                        | Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road                        |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y                                  |
|                        |   |                          |   | 09 25 2017   |
|                        | City  | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30587                      |
|                        | Huntsville  | AL                       | 35801   |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing                             | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                        | federal political committee.                              | U                        |   |  |
|                        | Name of Employer  | Occupation               |   | - 2700.00  |
|                        | Leo Law LLC   | Attorney                 |   |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2017   |                          | /cle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                        | Primary General   | LIECTION                 |   | Redesignated below                                 |
|                        | ★ Other (specify) ▼                                       | 1                        | 5400.00   |  |
|                        | Runoff  |                          | 7 7 7   |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                   |                          |   |  |
| C.                     | Leo, Karl, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| 0.                     | Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road                        |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                        |   |                          |   | 09 25 2017   |
|                        | City  | State<br>AL              | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30588                      |
|                        | Huntsville  | AL                       | 35801   | _  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing                             | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                        | federal political committee.                              | U                        |   | Amount of Lach Receipt this Fehou                  |
|                        | Name of Employer  | Occupation               |   | 2700.00  |
|                        | Leo Law LLC   | Attorney                 |   |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2018   | Election Cv              | vcle-to-Date                                      | X Memo Item  |
|                        | x Primary General   |                          | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •             | Redesignation                                      |
|                        | Other (specify)   | 1                        | 5400.00   |  |
|                        |   |                          | 7 7 7   |  |
| Г                      |   |                          |   |  |
| s                      | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                  |                          |   | 0.00   |
| F                      |   |                          |   | , , , -  |
| т                      | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o            | only)                    | I   | • <u> </u>   |

|                         |   | г  |   | <b>_</b> /  |
|-------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |  | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 171         |   |
|                         |   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | (check only one)                        |   |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |  | Detailed Summary Page                   | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |
| _                       |   |  |   | 12   13a   13b   14   15                          |
|                         |   |  |   | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the                           | e to solicit contributions from such committee.      |   |   |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |  |   |   |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate  |  |   |   |
| $\langle$               |   |  |   |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                 |  |   |   |
| Α.                      | Lerner, Marshall, , ,   |  |   | Date of Receipt                                   |
|                         | Mailing Address 3435 Pickering Lane                                     |  |   |   |
|                         | Ŭ   |  |   | 08 02 2017  |
|                         | City  | State  | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21714                     |
|                         | Pearland  | ТХ   | 77584                                   | Transaction ID : SATTAL21714                      |
|                         |   | -  |   | -   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |
|                         | federal political committee.  | •  |   |   |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation   |   | 250.00  |
|                         | Primary Arms, LLC   | Business ov  | vner                                    |   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   |  |   | - Memo Item                                       |
|                         | Primary General   | Election Cy  | cle-to-Date                             | _   |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼   |  | 250.00                                  |   |
|                         | S   |  | y                                       |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                 |  |   |   |
|                         | Letson, Don, , ,  |  |   | Date of Receipt                                   |
| В.                      |   |  |   |   |
|                         | Mailing Address 51 County Road  |  |   | 08 01 2017  |
|                         | City  | State  | Zip Code                                |   |
|                         | Moulton   | AL   | 35650                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21859                     |
|                         |   | ,,,_   |   | -   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |
|                         | federal political committee.  | 0  |   |   |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation   |   | 500.00  |
|                         | None  | Retired  |   | , , , ,   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy  | cle-to-Date                             | Memo Item   |
|                         | Primary General   | LIECTION CY  |   |   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   | 1  | 500.00                                  |   |
|                         | S   |  | 9 9 9                                   |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                 |  |   |   |
| ~                       | Letson, Don, , ,  |  |   | Date of Receipt                                   |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 51 County Road  |  |   |   |
|                         |   |  |   | 08 09 2017  |
|                         | City  | State  | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19647                     |
|                         | Moulton   | AL   | 35650                                   |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing   |  |   |   |
|                         | federal political committee.  | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |
|                         |   |  |   | 500.00  |
|                         | Name of EmployerOccupationNoneRetiredReceipt For: 2017Election Cyulture |  |   | 500.00  |
|                         |   |  |   |   |
|                         |   |  | cle-to-Date                             | Memo Item   |
|                         | Primary General   |  | •                                       |   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼   |  | 1000.00                                 |   |
|                         | S   |  | , |   |
|                         |   |  |   |   |
| 9                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                                |  |   | 1250.00   |
| Ĕ                       |   |  | · · · · · ·                             | , , ,   |
| Т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o                          | only)  |   | - <u> </u>  |

|                         |  |                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 171 |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s) | (check only one)                |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the        | <b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
| ••                      |  |                          | Detailed Summary Page           | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| Ar                      | Any information copied from such Reports and Statements ma |                          | ay not be sold or used by any   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the              | e name and a             | address of any political commit | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |                          |                                 |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |                          |                                 |  |
| <u>v</u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |                                 |  |
| Α.                      | Lewis, Bruce, , ,  | Date of Receipt          |                                 |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road                       | 08 07 2017               |                                 |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code                        |  |
|                         | Owens Cross Roads  | AL                       | 35763                           | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19841                      |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |                          |                                 | Amount of Footh Docoint this Davied                |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С                        |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1                               | 500.00   |
|                         | None   | Retired                  |                                 |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C               | vcle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | 1000.00                         |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |                          | 7 7 7                           |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |                                 |  |
| В.                      | Lewis, Bruce, , ,  |                          |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y      |                                 |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code                        | 08 13 2017   |
|                         | Owens Cross Roads  | AL                       | 35763                           | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18812                      |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |                          |                                 |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С                        |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1                               | 100.00   |
|                         | None   | Retired                  | ı                               |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C               | ycle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | • • • • • • •                   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |                          | 1100.00                         |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |                                 |  |
| C.                      | Lewis, Bruce, , ,  |                          |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |
| 0.                      | Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road                       |                          |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code                        | 09 05 2017   |
|                         | Owens Cross Roads  | AL                       | 35763                           | Transaction ID : SA11AI.27445                      |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |                          |                                 |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С                        |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |                                 | 25.00  |
|                         | None   | Retired                  |                                 |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C               | ycle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary     General  |                          | · · · · · · · · ·               | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | Other (specify)  |                          | , 1125.00                       |  |
|                         |  |                          |                                 |  |
| ,                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                   |                          |                                 | ▶ 625.00   |
| F                       |  |                          |                                 |  |
| т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of            | only)                    |                                 | • <u> </u>   |
| Т          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  |   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         73         OF         171           (check only one)         11a         11b         11c         11d           12         13a         13b         14         15 |
|------------|--|---|---|---|
|            | ny information copied from such Reports and S<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Lewis, Elena, , ,         Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road         City         Owens Cross Roads         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         None         Receipt For: 2017 | State<br>AL<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Retired       | Zip Code<br>35763   | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24409<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>50.00<br>Memo Item  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S   |   | 850.00  |   |
| B.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lewis, Richard, , ,<br>Mailing Address 7086 Salmon Creek Road<br>City   | State   | Zip Code  | Date of Receipt   |
|            | Williamson         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         None         Receipt For: 2017         Primary       General         X       Other (specify) ▼         S  | NY<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Retired<br>Election Cy | 14589<br>////////////////////////////////////                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
| с.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lindemann, James, , ,<br>Mailing Address 840 FM 2224<br>City<br>Holliday<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>Lindemann Drilling<br>Receipt For: 2017                                      | State<br>TX<br>Occupation<br>Oil Drilling,      |   | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24546<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Memo Item   |
|            | Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼ S<br>UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)<br>OTAL This Period (last page this line number o   |   | 1000.00   | 1250.00   |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |   |                                       | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       74       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |
|-----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |                                       |  |
| <b>A</b> .      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Llewellyn, Anthony, , ,         Mailing Address 19355 Wells Road         City         Athens         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         Dirty Boy Bobcat Service         Receipt For: 2017         Primary       General         X       Other (specify)                                      | State<br>AL<br>Occupation<br>Owner<br>Election Cy             | Zip Code<br>35613                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 13 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22405<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br>Memo Item   |
| В.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Love, Kenneth, , ,         Mailing Address 3503 West Elm Court         City         Richmond         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         The Gar Company         Receipt For: 2017         Primary         General   | State<br>TX<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Attorney<br>Election Cy     | Zip Code<br>77406                     | Date of Receipt<br>08 / 11 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18555<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Memo Item   |
| C.              | ★       Other (specify)       ▼       Special-Primary         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       Loveless, Joel, , ,         Mailing Address P O Box 2444         City         Harlingen         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer         Self         Receipt For: 2017         ✓         Y         Other (specify)         ✓         S | State<br>TX<br>C<br>Occupation<br>Administrate<br>Election Cy | 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | Date of Receipt<br>08 / 03 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21063<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Memo Item  |
|                 | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |   |                                       | 1350.00  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |   | Use separate schedule(s)                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 171<br>(check only one) |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
|  |   |   | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                            |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>                                     |   | 0   |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                    |  |  |  |
| Ar<br>or                                     | ny information copied from such Reports and<br>for commercial purposes, other than using th   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Α.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Maddox, Nita, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt                                     |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 1243 Deborah Drive  | 08 07 _2017 _   |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18485                       |  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville  | AL  | 35801   |   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   |   |  |  |  |
|  | None  | Homemake  | r   | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date 🔻                                    |   |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   |   | 1500.00   |   |  |  |  |
| В.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Manocherian, Donald, , ,   |   |   | Date of Receipt                                     |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 150 E 58th Street   | M         /         D         /         Y |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18466                       |  |  |  |
|  | New York  | NY  | 10155   |   |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation  |   | 1000.00   |  |  |  |
|  | Self  | Real Estate   |   |   |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   |   | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |   | • • • • • • • • •                                 |   |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary   |   | 1000.00   |   |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Maurer, Robert, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt                                     |  |  |  |
| C.   | Mailing Address Po Box 990448   |   |   | ·   |  |  |  |
|  | 5 TO DOX 990446   |   |   | 08 10 2017  |  |  |  |
|  | City<br>Redding   | State<br>CA   | Zip Code<br>96099                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19389                       |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer     Occupation       Self     Physican       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify) ▼       S |   | 1   | 500.00  |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|  |   |   | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|  |   |   | 500.00  | ]   |  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |   |   | 2500.00   |  |  |  |
| т  | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   |   |   |   |  |  |  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | Statements m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>av not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       76       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |  |  |
|------------|---|--------------|--|--|--|--|
|            |   |              |  | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |
| Α.         | K       Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         A.       Maxwell, Steven, , ,         Mailing Address P.O. Box 1164 |              |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20266  |  |  |
|            | Frostproof  | FL           | 33843  |  |  |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1  |  |  |  |
|            | Highland Packaging Solutions  | Business O   | wner   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy  | vcle-to-Date   |  |  |  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S  |              | 500.00   | 1  |  |  |
| в.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>McCain, Jennifer, , ,  |              |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|            | Mailing Address 217 Country Club Park PMB   | 412          |  | 08 10 2017   |  |  |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18539  |  |  |
|            | Mountain Brook  | AL           | 35213  | Transaction ID . SATTAL 16559  |  |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation   | 1  |  |  |  |
|            | Maynard Cooper Gale   | Attorney     |  |  |  |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy  | ycle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|            | Primary General   |              | •  | 1  |  |  |
|            | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary  |              | 1000.00  | 1  |  |  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |              |  |  |  |  |
| C.         | McCarley, Jerry, , ,  |              |  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|            | Mailing Address 1571 Sharps Cove Road   |              |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |  |  |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code   | 08 09 2017   |  |  |
|            | Gurley  | AL           | 35748  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24438  |  |  |
|            |   | _            |  |  |  |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  |              |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation   |  | 250.00   |  |  |
|            | Garver  |              | ffice Manager  | y  |  |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼ S   |              |  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|            |   |              | 250.00   | ]  |  |  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |              |  | 1750.00  |  |  |
|            | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   |              |  |  |  |  |

|   |   | -   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                             |   |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 171   |   |  |
| 3   | CHEDOLE A (FEC FORM 3)  |   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | (check only one)                                  |  |
| IT  | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |   |   | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |  |
|   |   |   | Detailed Summary Fage   | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                  |  |
|   |   |   |   | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or  | for commercial purposes, other than using the   | e to solicit contributions from such committee. |   |   |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$                              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |   |   |   |  |
| $ \rangle$  | Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |   |   |  |
| $\angle$  |   |   |   |   |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   |   |  |
| Α.  | McGill, Dale, , ,   | Date of Receipt                                 |   |   |  |
|   | Mailing Address 1936 Shooting Star Dr   |   |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                               |  |
|   | 01  | 01-11-  |   | 08 14 2017  |  |
|   | City  | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23722                     |  |
|   | LINCOLN   | NE  | 68521   | _   |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing   | $\mathbf{c}$                                    |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|   | federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each neceipt this renou                 |  |
|   |   |   |   | 250.00  |  |
|   | Name of Employer  | Occupation                                      |   |   |  |
|   | retired   | retired   |   | — Memo Item                                       |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy                                     | vcle-to-Date 🔻  |   |  |
|   | Primary General   |   | 250.00  |   |  |
|   | X Other (specify) ▼   |   | ,                                       |   |  |
|   | -   |   |   |   |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   | Data of Dessint                                   |  |
| В.  | Meagher, John, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
|   | Mailing Address 9107 Courtley Ct.   |   |   |   |  |
|   | City  | State   | Zip Code  | 08 06 2017  |  |
|   | Fairfax   | VA  |   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20270                     |  |
|   |   | VA  | 22031   | _   |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing   | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|   | federal political committee.  | U   |   |   |  |
|   | Name of Employer  | Occupation                                      |   | 250.00  |  |
|   | Leidos  | engineer  |   | ······································            |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017   | •   | vala ta Data  | Memo Item   |  |
|   | Primary General   | Election Cy                                     | vcle-to-Date  |   |  |
|   | X Other (specify) ▼   |   | 250.00  |   |  |
|   | S   |   | 9 9 9   |   |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |   |   |  |
| ~   | Meehan, Gilbert F., , ,   |   |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
| C.  | Mailing Address 9 Coprock Road, Tarrytownn N  | Y   |   |   |  |
|   |   |   |   | 08 14 2017  |  |
|   | City  | State   | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23664                     |  |
|   | TARRYTOWN   | NY  | 10591   |   |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing   |   |   |   |  |
|   | federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|   |   |   |   | 1000.00   |  |
|   | Name of Employer     Occupation       retired     retired       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify) ▼ |   |   | 1000.00   |  |
|   |   |   |   |   |  |
|   |   |   | vcle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |  |
|   |   |   | •   |   |  |
|   |   |   | 1000.00   |   |  |
|   | S   |   |   |   |  |
|   |   |   |   |   |  |
| 5   | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |   |   | 1500.00   |  |
| F   |   |   |   | , ,   |  |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) |   |   |   |   |  |

| _                       |  |                          |                                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 171                    |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s) | (check only one)                |  |  |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the        | <b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          | Detailed Summary Page           | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          |                                 | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using th   | e name and               | address of any political commit | ttee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| V                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Meister-Boyd Anita   |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 1 Vista Tramonto   | Date of Receipt          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  | 08 08 2017               |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18497                      |  |  |  |
|                         | Newport Coast  | CA                       | 92657                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | C                        |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                        |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | n                               | 2000.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | None   | Retired                  |                                 | 7 7 7 7  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                          | cycle-to-Date                   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          |                                 | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |  |  |
|                         | ★ Other (specify) ▼  |                          | 2000.00                         |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Special-Primary  |                          | 7 7 7 7                         |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Mercer, Diana, , ,   |                          |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 14371 Laurel Trail   |                          |                                 | 09 29 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code                        |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Wellington   | FL                       | 33414                           | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24603                      |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                        |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          |                                 | 2700.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |                                 | 7 7 7 7  |  |  |  |
|                         | None   | Homemake                 | -                               | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C               | Sycle-to-Date ▼                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | ★PrimaryGeneralOther (specify) ▼   |                          | 2700.00                         |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          | 9 9 9                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| c.                      | Mercer, Diana, , ,   |                          |                                 | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |  |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address 14371 Laurel Trail   |                          |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |  |
|                         |  | 01-2                     | Zin On th                       | 09 29 2017   |  |  |  |
|                         | City<br>Wellington   | State<br>FL              | Zip Code<br>33414               | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30435                      |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          | 00414                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                        |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |  |
|                         |  | -                        |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | n                               | 2700.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | None   | Homemake                 | er                              |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For:       2018       Election Cyc         Primary       ✗       General         Other (specify)       ▼ |                          | cycle-to-Date ▼                 | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          | 5400.00                         |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                          |                                 | 7400.00  |  |  |  |
| F                       | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| <sub>1</sub>            | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |                          |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 1                     |  | ,,                       |                                 |  |  |  |  |

|          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS                       |             | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         79         OF         171           (check only one)         I11a         I11b         I11c         I11d           12         12a         I2a         I2a         I2a         I2a |  |
|----------|---|-------------|---|---|--|
|          |   |             |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |
|          | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate             |             |   |   |  |
| <u> </u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mercer, Rebekah, , , |             |   | Date of Receipt   |  |
|          | Mailing Address 240 Riverside Blvd., Apt. 24A                   |             |   | 09 29 2017  |  |
|          | City  | State       | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24605   |  |
|          | New York  | NY          | 10069   |   |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   | 2700.00   |  |
|          | None  | Retired     |   | — Memo Item   |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C  | vcle-to-Date  |   |  |
|          | ✗   Primary   General     Other (specify)   ▼                   |             | 2700.00   |   |  |
| в.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mercer, Rebekah, , , |             |   | Date of Receipt   |  |
|          | Mailing Address 240 Riverside Blvd., Apt. 24A                   |             |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2017   |  |
|          | City  | State       | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30436   |  |
|          | New York  | NY          | 10069   |   |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   | 2700.00   |  |
|          | None  | Retired     |   | Memo Item   |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C  | vcle-to-Date 🔻  |   |  |
|          | Primary     X     General       Other (specify)     V           |             | 5400.00   | 00.00   |  |
| _        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mercer, Robert, , ,  |             |   | Date of Receipt   |  |
| C.       | Mailing Address 149 Harbor Road                                 |             |   |   |  |
|          |   |             |   | 09 29 2017  |  |
|          | City<br>St. James   | State<br>NY | Zip Code<br>11780   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24601   |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   | 2700.00   |  |
|          |   |             | Management  | ,   |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |  |
|          | ★   Primary   General     Other (specify)   ▼                   |             | 2700.00   |   |  |
| s        | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                        |             |   | 8100.00   |  |
| Г        | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                    | only)       |   |   |  |

|          |   | _               |   |  |
|----------|---|-----------------|---|--|
| c/       |   |                 |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 171  |
|          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                          |                 | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)   |
| IT       | EMIZED RECEIPTS                                 |                 | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
| _        |   |                 | Detailed Summary Faye                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |
|          |   |                 |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|          |   | name anu a      | uuress of any pointcal committe                   |  |
|          | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                     |                 |   |  |
| /        | Mo Brooks for Senate                            |                 |   |  |
| <u>/</u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                 |   |  |
| ^        | Mercer, Robert, , ,                             |                 |   | Date of Passint  |
| Α.       | Mailing Address 149 Harbor Road                 | Date of Receipt |   |  |
|          |   | 09 29 2017      |   |  |
|          | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30437  |
|          | St. James                                       | NY              | 11780   |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing                   | <u> </u>        |   | Amount of Each Descipt this Deviat   |
|          | federal political committee.                    | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|          |   |                 |   | 2700.00  |
|          | Name of Employer                                | Occupation      |   |  |
|          | Renaissance Technologies Corp.                  |                 | Management  | Memo Item  |
|          | Receipt For: 2018                               | Election Cy     | vcle-to-Date                                      | _  |
|          | Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼          |                 | 5400.00   | 1  |
|          |   |                 | y y y   | 1  |
|          | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                 |   |  |
| P        | Merritt, Jody, , ,                              |                 |   | Date of Receipt  |
| В.       | Mailing Address 57 Eastview Dr                  |                 |   |  |
|          |   |                 |   | 08 15 2017   |
|          | City  | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30355  |
|          | Laurel  | MS              | 39443   |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing                   | C               |   | Amount of Each Dessist this Deviad   |
|          | federal political committee.                    | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|          | Name of Employer                                | Occupation      |   | 250.00   |
|          | Retired   | Retired         |   | <u> </u>   |
|          | Receipt For: 2017                               |                 | velo to Dato                                      | Memo Item  |
|          | Primary General                                 | Election Cy     | vcle-to-Date                                      | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|          | X Other (specify) ▼                             |                 | 250.00  |  |
|          | S   |                 | 9 9 9   | ·  |
|          | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                 |   |  |
| C.       | Merrywell, Teena, , ,                           |                 |   | Date of Receipt  |
| 5.       | Mailing Address 1039 Hunters Lake Drive         |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|          | 0.1   | 0: :            | 7.000   | 08 06 2017   |
|          | City  | State<br>TN     | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24451  |
|          | Johnson City                                    |                 | 37604   | _  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing                   | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|          | federal political committee.                    | U               |   | Amount of Each necelpt this reliou   |
|          | Name of Employer                                | Occupation      |   | 250.00   |
|          | retired Retired                                 |                 |   |  |
|          |   |                 | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|          | Primary General                                 |                 | <b>V</b>  |  |
|          | ✗ Other (specify) ▼                             |                 | 250.00  |  |
|          | S   |                 |   |  |
|          |   |                 |   |  |
| s        | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)        |                 |   | ▶ 3200.00  |
| Γ        |   |                 |   |  |
| ד        | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of | only)           |   |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 171                   |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---|--|
|                         |  |                 | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                                   |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                 | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                         |  |                 | Detailed Summary Page                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| A                       | ny information copied from such Reports and                  | Statements m    | nay not be sold or used by any                    | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|                         |  |                 |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
|                         |  |                 |   |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                  |                 |   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                 |   |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      |                 |   |  |
|                         | Meyer, Steven, , ,   |                 |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 2621 Ridgepoint Dr                           | Date of Receipt |   |  |
|                         |  |                 |   | 08 08 2017   |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code  |  |
|                         |  | TX              | 78754   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30357                      |
|                         | Austin   |                 | 18134   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                | $\mathbf{c}$    |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                                 | С               |   |  |
|                         |  |                 |   | 250.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation      |   |  |
|                         | IKEY, LTD  | BUSINESS        | OWNER   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date 🔻                                    | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | Primary General  |                 |   | Lamarked through Senate Conservatives Func         |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                 | 250.00  |  |
|                         | 5  |                 | , ,   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      |                 |   |  |
| В.                      | Miller, Victoria, , ,  |                 |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| р.                      | Mailing Address 31 Ocean Reef Dr.                            |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | C101-301   |                 |   | 08 03 2017   |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21152                      |
|                         | Key Largo  | FL              | 33037   | Transaction ID : SATTAL21152                       |
|                         |  |                 |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | rederar political committee.                                 |                 |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation      | n   | 250.00   |
|                         | None   | retired         |   | ,            |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                 |   | Memo Item  |
|                         |  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date ▼                                    |  |
|                         |  |                 | 250.00  | 11   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                 | 7 7   | 1  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      |                 |   |  |
|                         | Millsaps, Roger D, , ,                                       |                 |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| C.                      |  |                 |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P O Box 4884                                 |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | City   | Ctata           | Zin Codo  | 08 16 2017   |
|                         | City   | State<br>TN     | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18580                      |
|                         | Maryville  |                 | 37803   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                | 0               |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                 | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |  |                 |   | 100.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer Occupation                                  |                 |   | ,            |
|                         | <u> </u>   | Truck drive     | r   |  |
|                         | Receipt For:   2018   Election Cyc     X   Primary   General |                 | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         |  |                 | · · · · · · · · · ·                               | 1  |
|                         | Other (specify)  |                 | 300.00  |  |
|                         |  |                 | ,           | -  |
|                         |  |                 |   |  |
|                         | NIPTOTAL of Descipto This Data (anti-                        |                 |   | 600.00   |
| Ľ                       | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                    |                 |   |  |
| _                       |  |                 |   |  |
| 11                      | <b>'OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number         | oniy)           |   |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   | Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 171<br>(check only one) |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| •••                     |   |   | Detailed Summary Page                               | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                |
|                         | y information copied from such Reports and S<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the       |   |   | e to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |   |   |   |
| <u>ــــــــ</u><br>۸.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Millsaps, Roger D, , ,                                   |   |   | Date of Receipt                                 |
|                         | Mailing Address P O Box 4884  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 23 2017                 |   |   |
|                         | City<br>Maryville   | State<br>TN                                       | Zip Code<br>37803                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23599                   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period              |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation<br>Truck driver                        |   | 100.00  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018   |   | /cle-to-Date  | - Memo Item                                     |
|                         | ✔   Primary   General     Other (specify)   ▼   |   | 400.00  |   |
| В.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Millsaps, Roger D, , ,                                   |   |   | Date of Receipt                                 |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address P O Box 4884  | 08 30 2017  |   |   |
|                         | City<br>Maryville   | State<br>TN                                       | Zip Code<br>37803                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23592                   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |   |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | I   | 100.00  |
|                         | ccc   | Truck driver                                      |   | Memo Item                                       |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018   | Election Cy                                       | /cle-to-Date 🔻                                      |   |
|                         | ★   Primary   General     Other (specify)   ▼   |   | 500.00  |   |
| <u>с</u> .              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Millsaps, Roger D, , ,                                   |   |   | Date of Receipt                                 |
| 0.                      | Mailing Address P O Box 4884  |   |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 06 2017               |
|                         | City<br>Maryville   | State<br>TN                                       | Zip Code<br>37803                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23564                   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period              |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupation       ccc     Truck driver       Receipt For: 2018     Election Cyc |   |   | 100.00  |
|                         |   |   | /cle-to-Date _                                      | Memo Item                                       |
|                         | ★   Primary   General     Other (specify)   ▼   |   | 600.00  |   |
|                         | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |   |   | 300.00  |
|                         | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of   |   |   |   |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)   |   | Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE     83     OF     171       (check only one)     Image: Check only one (Check only one)     Image: Check only one (Check only one)     Image: Check only one (Check only one) |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|
|   |   |   | Detailed Summary Page   | 12 $13a$ $13b$ $14$ $15$   |
|   |   |   |   | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>e to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |   |   |  |
| <u> </u>  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Millsaps, Roger D, , ,                                   |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
|   | Mailing Address P O Box 4884  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 13 2017                 |   |  |
|   | City<br>Maryville   | State<br>TN                                       | Zip Code<br>37803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23535  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|   | Name of Employer  | Occupation<br>Truck driver                        |   | 100.00   |
|   | Receipt For: 2018   |   | /cle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |
|   | ✔     Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼   |   | 700.00  |  |
| В.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Millsaps, Roger D, , ,                                   |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
| 2.  | Mailing Address P O Box 4884  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 20 2017                 |   |  |
|   | City<br>Maryville   | State<br>TN                                       | Zip Code<br>37803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23532  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|   | Name of Employer  | Occupation  |   | 100.00   |
|   |   | Truck driver                                      |   | Memo Item  |
|   | Receipt For: 2018   | Election Cy                                       | vcle-to-Date ▼  | -  |
|   | Other (specify) ▼   |   | 800.00  |  |
| —<br>c.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Millsaps, Roger D, , ,                                   |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
| 0.  | Mailing Address P O Box 4884  |   |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 27 2017  |
|   | City<br>Maryville   | State<br>TN                                       | Zip Code<br>37803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23530  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|   | Name of Employer     Occupation       ccc     Truck driver       Receipt For: 2018     Election Cyc |   |   | 100.00   |
|   |   |   | /cle-to-Date _  | Memo Item  |
| Intecept For. 2018     Election Cyc       Image: A structure of the structur |   | 900.00  |   |  |
|   | UPTOTAL of Dessite This Days (astrong   |   |   | 300.00   |
|   | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)<br>OTAL This Period (last page this line number of         |   |   |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                       | Use separate schedule(s)         | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 171<br>(check only one) |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                         |  |                       | for each category of the         | <b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                            |
|                         | ENIZED RECEIPTS  |                       | Detailed Summary Page            | 12 $13a$ $13b$ $14$ $15$                            |
| Δ                       | av information conied from such Benorts and  | Statements n          | I nav not be sold or used by any | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions  |
|                         |  |                       |                                  | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
|                         |  |                       |                                  |   |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                       |                                  |   |
|                         | IND BIOOKS IDI Senale  |                       |                                  |   |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                       |                                  |   |
| Α.                      | Minbiole, Paul, , ,  | Date of Receipt       |                                  |   |
| /                       | Mailing Address 148 Pennsylvania Ave   |                       |                                  |   |
|                         |  | 08 15 2017            |                                  |   |
|                         | City   | State                 | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30359                       |
|                         | Bryn Mawr  | PA                    | 19010                            |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | 0                     |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                     |                                  | Amount of Each neceipt this renou                   |
|                         |  |                       |                                  | 250.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer<br>E-BEAM SERVICES, INC.  | Occupation<br>MANAGEF |                                  | y y y   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | _                     |                                  | Memo Item   |
|                         | Primary General  | Election C            | cycle-to-Date ▼                  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund         |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼  |                       | 250.00                           |   |
|                         | S  |                       | y                                |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                       |                                  |   |
| _                       | moriarity, richard, , ,  |                       |                                  | Date of Receipt                                     |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 2024 s davis circle  |                       |                                  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                 |
|                         | 2024 S davis circle  |                       |                                  | 08 12 2017  |
|                         | City   | State                 | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23898                       |
|                         | MESA   | AZ                    | 85210                            |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |                       |                                  |   |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                     |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |
|                         |  |                       |                                  | 500.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation            | n                                | y y w   |
|                         | retired  | retired               |                                  | Memo Item   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C            | Sycle-to-Date ▼                  |   |
|                         | Primary General  |                       | 500.00                           |   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                       | , , ,                            |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                       |                                  |   |
| _                       | Mosley Everett   |                       |                                  | Date of Receipt                                     |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 5009 Somerby Drive   |                       |                                  |   |
|                         | 5 5009 Somerby Drive   |                       |                                  | 08 02 2017  |
|                         | City   | State                 | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24279                       |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL                    | 35802                            |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |                       |                                  |   |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                     |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                  |
|                         |  | _                     |                                  | 400.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupation       None     Retired       Receipt For:     2017       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify)       ✔     S |                       | n                                | 400.00  |
|                         |  |                       |                                  |   |
|                         |  |                       | cycle-to-Date ▼                  | Memo Item   |
|                         |  |                       | 400.00                           |   |
|                         |  |                       | 400.00                           |   |
| Г                       |  |                       |                                  |   |
|                         |  |                       |                                  | 1150.00   |
| 5                       | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                       |                                  |   |
| _                       |  |                       |                                  |   |
| 11                      | <b>'OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number   | oniy)                 |                                  |   |

| 61         | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)   |                          |                               | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 171                    |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
|            |  |                          | Use separate schedule(s)      | (check only one)                                   |
| IT         | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the      | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|            |  |                          | Detailed Summary Page         | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| Ar         | v information copied from such Reports and S   | Statements m             | av not be sold or used by any | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|            |  |                          |                               | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
|            |  |                          |                               |  |
| $ \rangle$ | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                          |                               |  |
|            | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                          |                               |  |
| <u>/</u>   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |                               |  |
|            | Muniz, Adelaida, , ,   |                          |                               |  |
| Α.         | Mailing Address 34 Anna Street   | Date of Receipt          |                               |  |
|            | Maning Address 54 Anna Street  | 08 05 2017               |                               |  |
|            | City   | State                    | Zip Code                      |  |
|            | •  | FL                       | 33435                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18468                      |
|            | Ocean Ridge  |                          | 33433                         |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                        |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|            | federal political committee.   | U                        |                               |  |
|            |  |                          |                               | 1000.00  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1                             | y y y  |
|            | Cardinal Newman High School  | Teacher                  |                               | — Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date                  |  |
|            | Primary General  |                          | 1000.00                       | 1  |
|            | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   |                          | 1000.00                       |  |
|            | . ,  |                          |                               |  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |                               |  |
| В.         | Nearon, David, , ,   |                          |                               | Date of Receipt                                    |
|            | Mailing Address 111 Southview Lane   |                          |                               | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|            |  |                          |                               | 07 31 2017   |
|            | City   | State                    | Zip Code                      | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22016                      |
|            | Alamo  | CA                       | 94507                         |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing  | D number of contributing |                               |  |
|            | federal political committee.   | С                        |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|            |  |                          |                               | 100.00   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |                               |  |
|            | Self   | Semi-retired             | d attorney                    | Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date 🔻                |  |
|            | Primary General  |                          |                               | 1  |
|            | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                          | 300.00                        |  |
|            |  |                          |                               | -  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |                               |  |
| C.         | Nearon, David, , ,   |                          |                               | Date of Receipt                                    |
|            | Mailing Address 111 Southview Lane   |                          |                               | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|            |  |                          |                               | 08 15 2017   |
|            | City   | State<br>CA              | Zip Code                      | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30360                      |
|            | Alamo  | CA                       | 94507                         |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing  | $\mathbf{c}$             |                               |  |
|            | federal political committee.   | С                        |                               | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|            |  |                          |                               | 250.00   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |                               |  |
|            | Self   | Semi-retired             |                               |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017       Election Cyr         Primary       General         ✔       Other (specify) ▼         S       S |                          | vcle-to-Date                  | Memo Item  |
|            |  |                          |                               | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|            |  |                          | 550.00                        |  |
|            | 5  |                          |                               | -  |
|            |  |                          |                               |  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                          |                               | ▶ 1350.00  |
| F          |  |                          |                               |  |
| Т          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number   | only)                    |                               | ► <u> </u>   |

|                         |  | -   |  |   |  |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 171                      |   |  |
|                         |  |   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | (check only one)                                  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |   | Detailed Summary Page                                | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |  |
| _                       |  |   |  | 12   13a   13b   14   15                          |  |
| A                       | ny information copied from such Reports and S          | tatements m                                     | ay not be sold or used by any p                      | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the          | e to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |   |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                            |   |  |   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate                                   |   |  |   |  |
| Z                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |   |  |   |  |
|                         | Neill, Glenda, , ,                                     |   |  |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 9450 Segers Road                       |   |  | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
|                         | c  | 07 29 _2017 _                                   |  |   |  |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24225                     |  |
|                         | Madison  | AL  | 35756  |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                          |   |  |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                           | С   |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         |  |   |  | 250.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                       | Occupation                                      |  |   |  |
|                         | none   | Retired   |  | - Memo Item                                       |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                      | Election Cy                                     | /cle-to-Date ▼                                       |   |  |
|                         | Primary General  |   | 250.00   |   |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S                                  |   | , , ,  |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |   |  |   |  |
|                         | Nicholas, Phyllis, , ,                                 |   |  | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd                           |   |  |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd                           |   |  | 08 15 2017  |  |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30075                     |  |
|                         | Greenwich  | СТ  | 06831  | Transaction ID . SATTAI.30075                     |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                          | -   |  | -   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                           | С   |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         | ·  |   |  | 100.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                       | Occupation                                      |  | 7 7 7   |  |
|                         | RETIRED  | RETIRED   |  | Memo Item   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                      | Election Cy                                     | /cle-to-Date ▼                                       | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fun        |  |
|                         | Primary General  |   | 300.00   |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                  | 1. A  | , , ,  |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |   |  |   |  |
| _                       | Nicholson I vnn  |   |  | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 7502 Logan Circle                      |   |  | - <u>·</u>  |  |
|                         |  |   |  | 08 08 2017  |  |
|                         | City   | State   | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24494                     |  |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL  | 35802  |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                          |   |  |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                           | С   |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         |  | 1   |  | 500.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                       | Occupation                                      |  | 7 7 7   |  |
|                         | Federal Govt   | Engineer  |  | Memo Item   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                      | Election Cy                                     | /cle-to-Date ▼                                       |   |  |
|                         | Primary General  |   | 500.00   |   |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S                                  |   | , , ,  |   |  |
|                         |  |   |  |   |  |
|                         |  |   |  | 850.00  |  |
| 1                       | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)              |   |  |   |  |
| .                       | TAL This David (last see this line of the              | h. A  |  |   |  |
|                         | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number of | (עוו וכ   |  |   |  |

|          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                      | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         87         OF         171           (check only one)         Image: Check only only only only only only only only |  |  |  |
|----------|---|----------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
|          |   |                      |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |  |
|          | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |                      |   |   |  |  |  |
| <u>د</u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Nolan, Bill, , ,   |                      |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |  |
|          | Mailing Address P. O. Box 101835  |                      |   | 07 28 2017  |  |  |  |
|          | City<br>Fort Worth  | State<br>TX          | Zip Code<br>76185   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18384   |  |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                    |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation           | I   | 2500.00   |  |  |  |
|          | Nolan Capital, LLC<br>Receipt For: 2017   | Owner<br>Election Cy | /cle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   |                      | 2500.00   | ]   |  |  |  |
| В.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Nolan, John, , ,   |                      |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |  |
|          | Mailing Address 14820 Lochinvar Drive   |                      | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 02 2017   |   |  |  |  |
|          | City<br>Dallas  | State<br>TX          | Zip Code<br>75254   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18407   |  |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C                    |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation           | 1   | 1000.00   |  |  |  |
|          | NOW Specialties, Inc.<br>Receipt For: 2017  | Executive            | vala ta Data  | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) V<br>Special-Primary   |                      | Cycle-to-Date<br>1000.00  |   |  |  |  |
| _        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Nolan, John, , ,   |                      |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |  |
| C.       | Mailing Address 9629 Waldrop Drive  |                      |   | 08 04 2017  |  |  |  |
|          | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL          | Zip Code<br>35803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24456   |  |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                    |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer     Occupation       None     Retired       Receipt For: 2017     Election Cyc       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify) ▼       S     S |                      | 1   | 500.00  |  |  |  |
|          |   |                      | vcle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|          |   |                      | 500.00  | ]   |  |  |  |
| s        | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                      |   | 4000.00   |  |  |  |
| Г        | OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |                      |   |   |  |  |  |

|    | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS                        |                         | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         88         OF         171           (check only one)         Image: state stat |
|----|--|-------------------------|---|--|
|    |  |                         |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
|    | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate              |                         |   |  |
| A. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Nolan, John, , ,      |                         |   | Date of Receipt  |
|    | Mailing Address 14820 Lochinvar Drive                            | 08 13 2017              |   |  |
|    | City<br>Dallas   | State<br>TX             | Zip Code<br>75254   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22433  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                       |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|    | Name of Employer<br>NOW Specialties, Inc.                        | Occupation<br>Executive |   | 500.00   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼      | Election Cy             | cle-to-Date 🔻<br>1500.00  | Memo Item  |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Nolan, Sherry K, , ,  |                         | g g   | Date of Receipt  |
| В. | Mailing Address 14820 Lochinvar Drive                            |                         |   | 08 13 2017   |
|    | City<br>Dallas   | State<br>TX             | Zip Code<br>75254   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22435  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                       |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation              |   | 500.00   |
|    | NOW Specialties, Inc.  | Executive               |   | Memo Item  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S | Election Cy             | cle-to-Date<br>500.00   |  |
|    | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Nord, Richard, , ,    |                         |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C. | Mailing Address 6256 Shadyside Drive                             |                         |   | 08 15 2017   |
|    | City<br>Vermillion   | State<br>OH             | Zip Code<br>44089   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30412  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       | С                       |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|    | Name of EmployerOccupationSelfLandscape                          |                         |   | 1700.00  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S | Election Cy             | cle-to-Date<br>2700.00  | Memo Item<br>Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                         |                         |   | ▶ 2700.00  |
| Т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of                  | only)                   |   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |

|          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | Statemente                 | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE     89     OF     171       (check only one)     Image: Second Seco |  |  |  |
|----------|---|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|          |   |                            |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>be to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |  |
| Α.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         A.         Nordeen, Daniel, , ,         Mailing Address 2863 Texas Avenue |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|          | City  | State                      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21214  |  |  |  |
|          | Grand Junction  | CO                         | 81501   |  |  |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 | ٦   |  |  |  |  |
|          | Navarro Research and Engineering  | Civil Engine               | eer   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                 | ycle-to-Date  |  |  |  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   |                            | 250.00  |  |  |  |  |
| в.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>O'Connell, Raymond, , ,  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|          | Mailing Address 1124 S. Wakefield St., Apt.21   | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>2017 |   |  |  |  |  |
|          | City  | State<br>VA                | Zip Code<br>22204   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18897  |  |  |  |
|          | Arlington<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.  | C                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 | 1   |  |  |  |  |
|          | Arlington National Cemetary   | Cemetary C                 |   | ,  |  |  |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                 | ycle-to-Date 🖉  | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ S  |                            | 250.00  |  |  |  |  |
| <u> </u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>O'May, Thomas, , ,   |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|          | Mailing Address 9572 Parker Drive   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |
|          | City  | State                      | Zip Code  | 08 09 2017   |  |  |  |
|          | Micco   | FL                         | 32976   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19673  |  |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer  | Occupation                 | 1   | 35.00  |  |  |  |
|          | Maverick Constructors   | Constructio                | n   | ,  |  |  |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  | Election C                 | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>210.00  | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| s        | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                            |   | 385.00   |  |  |  |
| Т        | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   |                            |   |  |  |  |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |                                  |                                   | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       90       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| or              | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate                       | e name and a                     | address of any political committe | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |  |
| <b>A</b> .      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         A.         O'Sullivan, Melissa, , ,         Mailing Address 111 Cain St NW |                                  |                                   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Decatur  | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35601                 | 08 13 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18824  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                                |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer<br>TCS, Inc   | Occupation                       |                                   | 500.00   |  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | 5                                | vcle-to-Date 🚽<br>500.00          | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| В.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Oleson, Elizabeth, , ,  |                                  | , ,                               | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                 | Mailing Address 807 4th St.  | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 01 2017 |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Kalona   | State<br>IA                      | Zip Code<br>52247                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24173  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                                |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                       |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Retired<br>Receipt For: 2017   | Retired                          |                                   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                 | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) V<br>S  |                                  | 7 500.00                          |  |  |  |  |
| _               | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Packard, James, , ,   |                                  |                                   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| C.              | Mailing Address 3060 High Mountain Road  |                                  |                                   | 08 08 2017   |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35811                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18508  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                                |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation                       |                                   | 2500.00  |  |  |  |
|                 | Self   | Manager                          |                                   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   | Election Cy                      | 2500.00                           |  |  |  |  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                                  |                                   | 3500.00  |  |  |  |
| T               | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |                                  |                                   |  |  |  |  |

|                         |  | -                                 |   |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                                   |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 171  |  |  |
|                         | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)   |  |  |
| IT                      |  |                                   | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |
| _                       |  |                                   | Detailed Summary Laye                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |  |
|                         | y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the |                                   |   | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>e to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |
| $\setminus$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                                   |   |  |  |  |
| $\left \right\rangle$   | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                   |   |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Padot, Susan, , ,                               |                                   |   | _ Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| А.                      | Mailing Address 2129 Byrd Spring Road  | 08 07 _2017 _                     |   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                             | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20085  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL                                | 35802   | 11415action 12 . 341 141.20003   |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                 | С                                 |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Spry Funeral Home  | Funeral Dire                      |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                        | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·             |  |  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S  | L                                 | 300.00  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paradies, Mark, , ,                                |                                   |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| .ر                      | Mailing Address 238 S Peters Road, STE 301   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2017 |   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                             | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19870  |  |  |
|                         | Knoxville  | TN                                | 37923   |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | C                                 |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                                 |   | Amount of Lach necelpt tills Fellou  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | 1   | - 500.00   |  |  |
|                         | SI   | Engineer                          |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | 0                                 | /cle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                                   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S  |                                   | 500.00  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                                   |   |  |  |  |
| C.                      | Parsons, Kenneth, , ,  |                                   |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 399 Killingsworth Cove Road  |                                   |   |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                             | Zip Code  | 08 08 2017   |  |  |
|                         | Gurley   | AL                                | 35748   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24369  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | _                                 |   | -  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                                 |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation                        | 1   | 250.00   |  |  |
|                         | None   | Retired                           |   |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                           |                                   | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                   | •   |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                   | 250.00  |  |  |  |
|                         |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                                   | <b>&gt;</b>                                       | 1000.00  |  |  |
| Т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o   | only)                             |   |  |  |  |

|  |  |                            | Γ                                       |  |  |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |  |                            | Use separate schedule(s)                | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 171<br>(check only one)  |  |
|  |  |                            | for each category of the                |  |  |
| 11   |  |                            | Detailed Summary Page                   |  |  |
|  |  | Otata and 1                |   | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |  |
|  |  |                            |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |
|  | · · · •  |                            | address of any political committee      |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                            |   |  |  |
|  | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                            |   |  |  |
| <u> </u>                                     | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                            |   |  |  |
|  | Pate Luther  |                            |   |  |  |
| Α.   | Mailing Address P. O. Box 468  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |
|  |  |                            |   | 06 08 2017   |  |
|  | City   | State                      | Zip Code                                |  |  |
|  | Northport  | AL                         | 35476                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30589  |  |
|  | · · ·  |                            |   | —  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing  |                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|  | federal political committee.   | -                          |   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation                 | 1                                       |  |  |
|  | Pate Holdings Owner  |                            |   |  |  |
|  |  |                            | ycle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |  |
|  |  |                            | • • • • • • • • •                       | See July 15 report Redesignation below   |  |
|  |  |                            | 8100.00                                 |  |  |
|  | Runoff   |                            | , | ·  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  | •                          |   |  |  |
| В.   | Pate, Luther, , ,  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |
| υ.   | Mailing Address P. O. Box 468  | ling Address P. O. Box 468 |   |  |  |
|  |  |                            |   |  |  |
|  | City   | State                      | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30590  |  |
|  | Northport  | AL                         | 35476                                   |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing  | $\mathbf{c}$               |   | Amount of Food Descint this Deviad   |  |
|  | federal political committee.   | С                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupatior                 |   |  |  |
|  |  | Owner                      | I                                       |  |  |
|  | Pate Holdings<br>Receipt For: 2017   |                            |   | Memo Item  |  |
|  | Primary General  | Election C                 | ycle-to-Date                            | Redesignation below  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼  |                            | 8100.00                                 |  |  |
|  | Runoff   |                            | 9 9 9                                   | 1  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  | 1                          |   |  |  |
| C.   | Pate Luther  |                            |   | Date of Receipt  |  |
| С.   | Mailing Address P. O. Box 468  |                            |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y  |  |
|  |  |                            |   | 06 08 2017   |  |
|  | City   | State                      | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30592  |  |
|  | Northport  | AL                         | 35476                                   |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing  | 0                          |   |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.   | С                          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|  | Name of Employer   | Occupation                 |   | 2700.00  |  |
|  | Name of Employer         Occupation           Pate Holdings         Owner                                  |                            | I                                       |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017  |                            | uele te Dete                            | K Memo Item  |  |
|  | Receipt For:       2017       Election Cyc         Primary       General         X       Other (specify) ▼ |                            |   | See July 15 report Redesignation below   |  |
|  |  |                            | 8100.00                                 |  |  |
|  | Special-General  | 4                          |   |  |  |
|  |  | I                          |   |  |  |
|  | NIDTOTAL of Doppinto This Dopp (anti   |                            |   | 0.00   |  |
| Ľ  | <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                            |   |  |  |
| ,  | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number  | only)                      |   |  |  |
| 1.1  |  | ····,/ ······              |   | , , ,  |  |

|                         |  |                          |   | T  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 171                   |  |  |
|                         |  |                          | (check only one)                                  |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |
| _                       |  |                          | Detailed Carrinary Page                           | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the                | e name and               | address of any political committe                 | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |
| $\left \right\rangle$   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                  |                          |   |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                          |   |  |  |
| $\mathbb{Z}$            |  |                          |   |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      |                          |   |  |  |
| Α.                      | Pate, Luther, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P. O. Box 468                                | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y      |   |  |  |
|                         |  | 06 08 2017               |   |  |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30593                      |  |
|                         | Northport  | AL                       | 35476   |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                | 0                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                 | С                        |   | Anount of Each needpt this renou                   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | - 2700.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation<br>Owner      | n   | y y  |  |
|                         | Pate Holdings  |                          |   | Memo Item  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C               | ycle-to-Date                                      | Redesignated below                                 |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | 8100.00   | 1  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-General                       |                          | , , , ,   | 1  |  |
|                         | ·  |                          |   |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Pate, Luther, , , |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
| В.                      |  |                          |   |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P. O. Box 468                                |                          |   | 09 01 2017   |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | العنيا لنبا لتنا                                   |  |
|                         | Northport  | AL                       | 35476   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30591                      |  |
|                         | <b>·</b>   |                          | 33470   | _  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                 | U                        |   | 2700.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | n   |  |  |
|                         | Pate Holdings  | Owner                    |   | , , ,  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C               | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |
|                         | X Primary General  | Election 0               |   | Redesignated                                       |  |
|                         | Other (specify) ▼  |                          | 8100.00   |  |  |
|                         |  |                          | 7 7 7   | ·  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                      |                          |   |  |  |
| C.                      | Pate, Luther, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
| С.                      | Mailing Address P. O. Box 468                                |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 09 01 2017   |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30597                      |  |
|                         | Northport  | AL                       | 35476   |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                | 0                        |   |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                 | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 2700.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | n   |  |  |
|                         | Pate Holdings  | Owner                    |   | × Memo Item  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018 Election Cyc                               |                          | ycle-to-Date ▼                                    | Redesignated                                       |  |
|                         |  |                          | 8100.00   | Redesignated                                       |  |
|                         | Other (specify)  |                          | 8100.00   | 1  |  |
| _                       |  |                          |   |  |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 0.00   |  |
| S                       | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)              |                          |   |  |  |
|                         |  |                          |   |  |  |
| T                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number          |                          |   |  |  |

|   | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS                      |                          | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE     94     OF     171       (check only one)     Image: Check only one in the image: Check only one in the image: Check on in the image: Check |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| ۸.  | w information conied from such Deports and G                   | Statemonto m             |   | 12     13a     13b     14     15       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions  |  |  |  |
|   |  |                          |   | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |  |
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate            |                          |   |  |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Patterson, Guy, , , | Date of Receipt          |   |  |  |  |  |
| 7.1   | Mailing Address 8585 Mabel Dr                                  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y      |   |  |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | 08 08 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30362  |  |  |  |
|   | Jacksonville   | FL                       | 32256   | Transaction ID : SATTAL.30362  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.     | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1   |  |  |  |  |
|   | COASTAL RESOURCES  | REAL EST                 | ATE DEVELOPER   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C               | vcle-to-Date 🔻  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |
|   | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S                       |                          | 250.00  |  |  |  |  |
| В.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Perez, Jason, , ,   |                          |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| υ.  | Mailing Address 2400 NW 80th St                                |                          |   | M         M         /         D         D         /         Y  |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23853  |  |  |  |
|   | SEATTLE  | WA                       | 98117   |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.     | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|   | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1   |  |  |  |  |
|   | PipePixs IIc   | inspector                |   | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|   | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C               | vcle-to-Date 🔻  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                    |                          | 250.00  | ]  |  |  |  |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Perlow, Gary, , ,   |                          |   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
| C.  | Mailing Address 9926 Clearfied Avenue                          |                          |   | <br>   |  |  |  |
|   | 9926 Cleanled Avenue   |                          |   | 08 06 2017   |  |  |  |
|   | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20281  |  |  |  |
|   | Vienna   | VA                       | 22181   |  |  |  |  |
|   | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.     | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|   | Name of EmployerOccupationSelfConstruction                     |                          | 1   | 250.00   |  |  |  |
|   |  |                          | n   | , ,  |  |  |  |
| Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General Election Cyc |  | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 | Memo Item   |  |  |  |  |
| _   | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                          | 7 7 7   | -  |  |  |  |
| s   | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                      |                          |   | 750.00   |  |  |  |
| T   | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)            |                          |   |  |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 171         |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|---|--|
|                         |  |  | (check only one)                        |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |  | Detailed Summary Page                   | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
|                         |  | _  |   | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |
|                         |  |  |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|                         |  |  | address of any political committee      |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |  |   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |  |   |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |   |  |
| A.                      | Peterson, Justin, , ,                                      | Date of Receipt                                      |   |  |
| А.                      | Mailing Address 4969 Hillbrook Lane NW                     |  |   |  |
|                         |  |  |   | 08 07 2017   |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18486  |
|                         | Washington   | DC   | 20016                                   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | 0  |   | Amount of Each Respirit this Daried  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         |  |  | -                                       | 1000.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer<br>DCI                                    | Occupation<br>Communic                               |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | 1  |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date                            |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |  | 1000.00                                 |  |
|                         | Special-Primary  |  | 7 7 T                                   | 1  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |   |  |
| В.                      | Petrone, Augusta, , ,                                      |  |   | Date of Receipt  |
| Ъ.                      | Mailing Address 4 Windmill Hill Road                       |  |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y  |
|                         |  | 08 12 2017   |   |  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22574  |
|                         | Dublin   | NH   | 03444                                   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | federal political committee.                               |  |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n                                       |  |
|                         | None   | Retired  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election C   |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |  | 259.00                                  |  |
|                         | S  |  | , | *  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |   |  |
| C.                      | Pfitzer, Tom, , ,  |  |   | Date of Receipt  |
| _                       | Mailing Address 7 Red Maple Lane                           |  |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|                         | City   | Stata  | Zip Code                                | 08 07 2017   |
|                         | Huntsville   | State<br>AL  | 35802                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18488  |
|                         |  |  | 33002                                   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | rederar pontical committee.                                |  |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n                                       | 1000.00  |
|                         | APT Research, Inc.   | Chairman   |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |  | · · · · · · · · · · ·                   | 1  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                     |  | 1000.00                                 |  |
| _                       | Opeolar i finally  |  |   |  |
|                         |  |  |   | 2100.00  |
| 5                       | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)            |  |   | •  |
| _                       |  |  |   |  |
| 1                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number        |  |   |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |   |                           |                                   | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       96       OF       171         (check only one)       Image: state st |  |  |  |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| or              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   | e name and a              | address of any political committe | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |  |
| Α.              | A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 5811 Jack Springs Road                    |                           |                                   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Atmore  | State<br>AL               | Zip Code<br>36502                 | 09 14 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24598  |  |  |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                         |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer  | Occupation                |                                   | 2700.00  |  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C                | 2700.00                           | ]  |  |  |  |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Poole, Deborah, , ,<br>Mailing Address 905 Tiburon Blvd.     |                           |                                   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                 | City  | State                     | Zip Code                          | 08 03 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21274  |  |  |  |
|                 | Tiburon<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.                                | CA                        | 94920                             | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer<br>Redwood Engineering   | Occupation<br>Self employ |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S  | Election C                | ycle-to-Date<br>▼ 250.00          | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| с.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Portier, Elaine, , ,<br>Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Lane |                           |                                   | Date of Receipt  |  |  |  |
|                 | City  | State                     | Zip Code                          | 08 07 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19875  |  |  |  |
|                 | Beaverton<br>FEC ID number of contributing  | OR                        | 97007                             |  |  |  |  |
|                 | federal political committee.  | С                         |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Name of Employer<br>None  | Occupation<br>Homemake    |                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  | Election C                | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>225.00          | Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                           |                                   | 2985.00  |  |  |  |
| Г               | rotal This Period (last page this line number only)   |                           |                                   |  |  |  |  |

|                        |  |                              |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 171                    |  |
|------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|--|
| S                      | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                                     |                              | Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the | (check only one)                                   |  |
| ΙТ                     | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                              |   | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |  |
| ••                     |  |                              | Detailed Summary Page                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |
| A                      | ny information copied from such Reports and S              | Statements m                 | ay not be sold or used by any                     | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or                     | for commercial purposes, other than using the              | e name and a                 | address of any political committe                 | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$ | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |                              |   |  |  |
| 1/                     | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |                              |   |  |  |
| Ζ                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                              |   |  |  |
| _                      | Portier, Elaine, , ,                                       |                              |   |  |  |
| Α.                     | Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Lane                       |                              |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
|                        |  |                              |   | 08 11 _2017 _                                      |  |
|                        | City   | State                        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19178                      |  |
|                        | Beaverton  | OR                           | 97007   |  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing                              |                              |   | Amount of Each Respire this Derived                |  |
|                        | federal political committee.                               | С                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                        | Name of Freelower  | O a sum ation                |   | 35.00  |  |
|                        | Name of Employer<br>None                                   | Occupation<br>Homemake       |   |  |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2017  |                              | vcle-to-Date 🕳                                    | Memo Item  |  |
|                        | Primary General  |                              |   |  |  |
|                        | X Other (specify) ▼  |                              | 260.00  |  |  |
|                        | S  |                              | 9 9   | *  |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                              |   |  |  |
| В.                     | Poteat, Ronald, , ,  |                              |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
|                        | Mailing Address 603 Eustis Avenue                          | ng Address 603 Eustis Avenue |   |  |  |
|                        | City   | State                        | Zip Code  | 07 30 2017   |  |
|                        | Huntsville   | AL                           | 35801   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22019                      |  |
|                        |  |                              |   | —  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                        |  |                              |   | 500.00   |  |
|                        | Name of Employer   | Occupation                   | 1   | ,            |  |
|                        | Regions Bank   | Executive                    |   | Memo Item  |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                  | vcle-to-Date                                      |  |  |
|                        | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼                     |                              | 500.00  | 1  |  |
|                        | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |                              | 7 7 7   | 1  |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                              |   |  |  |
| C.                     | Prabel, Frank, , ,   |                              |   | Date of Receipt                                    |  |
| 0.                     | Mailing Address P. O. Box 119                              |                              |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |
|                        | <u></u>  |                              |   | 08 11 2017   |  |
|                        | City<br>Harvest  | State<br>AL                  | Zip Code<br>35749                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24551                      |  |
|                        |  |                              | 33743   |  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |
|                        |  | •                            |   |  |  |
|                        | Name of Employer   | Occupation                   | 1   | 500.00   |  |
|                        | Boeing   | Manager                      |   |  |  |
|                        | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy                  | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |  |
|                        | Primary General  |                              | 500.00  | 1  |  |
|                        | X Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |                              | , 500.00  | 1  |  |
|                        |  |                              |   |  |  |
|                        |  |                              |   | 1035.00  |  |
| Ľ                      | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                   |                              |   |  |  |
| 1                      | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of            | onlv)                        |   |  |  |
|                        |  | ,,                           |   |  |  |

|           | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                              | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE         98         OF         171           (check only one)         I1a         11b         11c         11d           12         13a         13b         14         15 |
|-----------|---|------------------------------|---|---|
| Ai<br>or  | for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                     | Statements m<br>e name and a | ay not be sold or used by any paddress of any political committe              | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>be to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| 4         | Mo Brooks for Senate<br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                              |   |   |
| Α.        | Pratt, Harlan, , ,<br>Mailing Address 101 Sherwood Drive  |                              |   | Date of Receipt   |
|           | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL                  | Zip Code<br>35802   | 08 10 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19429   |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|           | Name of Employer<br>Self  | Occupation<br>Business O     |   |   |
|           | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S  | Election C                   | vcle-to-Date<br>1000.00   |   |
| в.        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Prince, John, , ,<br>Mailing Address 101 Qualify Circle NW No. 120 |                              |   | Date of Receipt   |
|           |   |                              |   | 08 03 2017  |
|           | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL                  | Zip Code<br>35806   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18447   |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|           | Name of Employer  | Occupation                   | 1   | 2700.00   |
|           | Kaya Associates, Inc.   | President                    |   | Memo Item   |
|           | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                                | Election C                   | 2700.00   |   |
| <u>с.</u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Raby, David, , ,   |                              |   | Date of Receipt   |
|           | Mailing Address 108 Huron Cove  |                              |   | 08 07 2017  |
|           | City<br>Madison   | State<br>AL                  | Zip Code<br>35758   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20106   |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|           | Name of Employer  | Occupation                   |   | 500.00  |
|           | STI Electronics Receipt For: 2017   | President/C                  |   | Memo Item   |
|           | Primary General<br>Conter (specify) S   |                              | ycle-to-Date  1000.00   |   |
| s         | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                              |   | 3700.00   |
| ,         | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)                        |   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •   |

|            |   | 1            |                                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 171                        |
|------------|---|--------------|---------------------------------|--|
| S          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                              |              | Use separate schedule(s)        | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 171<br>(check only one)    |
|            | EMIZED RECEIPTS                                     |              | for each category of the        | $\mathbf{X}$ 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
| 11         |   |              | Detailed Summary Page           | $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ |
| Δr         | v information copied from such Reports and          | Statements m | av not be sold or used by any i | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions     |
|            | · · ·   |              |                                 | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.       |
|            |   |              |                                 |  |
| $ \rangle$ | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate |              |                                 |  |
| V          | NO BIOOKS IOI Genate                                |              |                                 |  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |              |                                 |  |
| Α.         | Ramaglia, Joseph, , ,                               |              |                                 | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 239 Beach 140 Street                |              |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                    |
|            |   |              |                                 | 08 03 2017   |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21292                          |
|            | Belle Harbor  | NY           | 11694                           |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing                       | С            |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                     |
|            | federal political committee.                        | U            |                                 |  |
|            | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation   | 1                               | 250.00   |
|            | None  | retired      |                                 |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017                                   |              | volo to Dato                    | Memo Item  |
|            | Primary General                                     | Election Cy  | vcle-to-Date                    |  |
|            | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |              | 250.00                          |  |
|            | S   |              | 9 9 9                           | ·  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |              |                                 |  |
| В.         | Rapp, Eileen, , ,                                   |              |                                 | Date of Receipt  |
| ۵.         | Mailing Address 34 Pearsall Ave. 4H                 |              |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                    |
|            |   |              |                                 | 08 14 2017   |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18829                          |
|            | Glen Cove   | NY           | 11542                           |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing                       | C            |                                 | Amount of Each Dessist this Deviad                     |
|            | federal political committee.                        | С            |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                     |
|            | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation   | <u> </u>                        | 100.00   |
|            | JAG Specialty Foods                                 | Manager      | I                               |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017                                   | -            | vala ta Data                    | Memo Item  |
|            | Primary General                                     | Election C)  | vcle-to-Date                    |  |
|            | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |              | 300.00                          |  |
|            | S   |              | 7 7 T                           | ·  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |              |                                 |  |
| C.         | Rawlinson, Edward, , ,                              |              |                                 | Date of Receipt  |
| 0.         | Mailing Address 2125 Springhouse Road               |              |                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                    |
|            |   |              |                                 | 08 03 2017   |
|            | City  | State<br>AL  | Zip Code                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18446                          |
|            | Huntsville  |              | 35802                           | _  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing                       | С            |                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                     |
|            | federal political committee.                        | U            |                                 | Amount of Lach neceipt this Period                     |
|            | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation   | 1                               | 1000.00  |
|            | Rocky Research                                      | Engineer     |                                 |  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017                                   |              | vcle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |
|            | Primary General                                     |              | ▼                               |  |
|            | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |              | 1000.00                         |  |
|            | Special-Primary                                     |              | 7 7 7                           |  |
|            |   |              |                                 |  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)            |              |                                 | 1350.00  |
| F          |   |              |                                 |  |
| т          | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number | only)        |                                 |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 171<br>(check only one) |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--|
|                         |   |                          | for each category of the                             |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS                               |                          | Detailed Summary Page                                | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
| _                       |   |                          |  | 12   13a   13b   14   15                           |
|                         |   |                          |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the | ne name and              | address of any political commit                      | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                   |                          |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate                          |                          |  |  |
| Ζ                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       |                          |  |  |
| _                       | Reaves, Robert, , ,                           |                          |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 7836 Canterbury Lane          | Date of Receipt          |  |  |
|                         | Maning Address 7836 Canterbury Lane           |                          |  | 08 15 2017   |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code   |  |
|                         | Dublin  | CA                       | 94568  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29407                      |
|                         |   |                          |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                 | С                        |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                  |                          |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                              | Occupation               | n  |  |
|                         | FTTI  | Pilot                    |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                             | Election C               | Cycle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General                               |                          | ,  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                           |                          | 250.00   |  |
|                         | S   |                          |  | -  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       |                          |  |  |
| в.                      | Reeg, Donald, , ,                             |                          |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address 2330 N Powers Blvd            | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y      |  |  |
|                         |   | 08 15 2017               |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30364                      |
|                         | Colorado Springs                              | CO                       | 80915  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                 | $\mathbf{c}$             |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                  | С                        |  | Amount of Each neceipt this renou                  |
|                         | Name of Employer                              | Occupation               | 2  | 250.00   |
|                         | SELF  | BRICKLAY                 |  | y y  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                             |                          |  | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General                               | Election C               | Cycle-to-Date ▼                                      | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                           |                          | 250.00   |  |
|                         | S   |                          | 9 9 9  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       | 1                        |  |  |
| C.                      | Revera, Gregory, , ,                          |                          |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
| С.                      | Mailing Address 139 Belle Ridge Drive         |                          |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | -   |                          |  | 08 08 2017   |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18510                      |
|                         | Madison                                       | AL                       | 35758  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                 | C                        |  | Amount of Each Descript this Desired               |
|                         | federal political committee.                  | С                        |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | Name of Employer                              | Occupation               | 2  | 1000.00  |
|                         | Bradley Arant Boult Cummings L                | Attorney                 |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                             | <b>`</b>                 | Viale to Date  | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General                               | Election C               | Cycle-to-Date  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                           |                          | 1000.00  |  |
|                         | Special-Primary                               |                          | 7 7 7  | -  |
|                         |   | 1                        |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)      |                          |  | 1300.00  |
| F                       |   |                          |  |  |
| т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)                    |  | • <u>y</u> <u>y</u> <u>y</u> <u>y</u>              |

|                         |   |                           |  | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 171                   |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   | Use separate schedule(s)  | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 171<br>(check only one) |  |  |  |
| IТ                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS                                   |                           | for each category of the                             | <b>४</b> 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d                     |  |  |
|                         |   |                           | Detailed Summary Page                                | 12 $13a$ $13b$ $14$ $15$                           |  |  |
| A                       | ny information copied from such Reports and S       | statements m              | av not be sold or used by any r                      | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |
|                         | for commercial purposes, other than using the       |                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |                           |  |  |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate |                           |  |  |  |  |
| V                       | IND DIOURS IOI Seriate                              |                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                           |  |  |  |  |
| Α.                      | Rhoad, John, , ,                                    | Rhoad, John, , ,          |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 1037 Glenn Avenue                   |                           |  | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
|                         |   |                           |  | 08 08 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                     | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30123                      |  |  |
|                         | Washington Court House                              | OH                        | 43160  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       | C                         |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С                         |  | , mount of Each freedpt this I chou                |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occuration                |  | 100.00   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer<br>Retired                         | Occupation<br>Retired     | I  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   |                           | vala ta Data   | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                     | Election Cy               | vcle-to-Date   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼                                 |                           | 300.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | S   |                           | y y y  |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                           |  |  |  |  |
| P                       | Rhodes, Michael, , ,                                |                           |  | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 11526 Midhurst Dr.                  |                           |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |
|                         |   |                           |  | 08 04 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                     | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21305                      |  |  |
|                         | Knoxville   | TN                        | 37934  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       |                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С                         |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occurrent:                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Maxim Health Care Services                          | Health Care               |  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election Cy               | vcle-to-Date ▼                                       |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼              |                           | 300.00   |  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                               |                           | ,              |  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                           |  |  |  |  |
| ~                       | Rich Howard   |                           |  | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 1420 Walnut Street Suite 1011       |                           |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |
|                         |   |                           |  | 08 05 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                     | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18455                      |  |  |
|                         | Philadelphia  | PA                        | 19102  |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       |                           |  |  |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С                         |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Oncernal                  |  | 2700.00  |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer<br>ALG                             | Occupation<br>Real Estate |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   |                           |  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                     | Election Cy               | vcle-to-Date ▼                                       | Earmarked through Club for Growth                  |  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼                                 |                           | 2700.00  | , i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i            |  |  |
|                         | Special-Primary                                     |                           | 7 7 7  |  |  |  |
| Г                       |   |                           |  |  |  |  |
| ,                       | NIDTOTAL of Doccinto This Dass (antion-1)           |                           |  | 3100.00  |  |  |
| Ľ                       | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)           |                           |  |  |  |  |
| 1                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of     | only)                     |  |  |  |  |
| 1 1                     |   | ,,                        |  |  |  |  |

|            | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  |            | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE 102 OF 171           (check only one)         11a           11a         11b           12         13a           13b         14 |
|------------|--|------------|---|---|
|            |  |            |   | y person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ittee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Rindlaub, Sarah, , ,         Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St # 217 |            |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City   | State      | Zip Code  | 08 15 2017  |
|            | Mercer Island  | WA         | 98040   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30408   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation | า   | 1000.00   |
|            | HOMEMAKER  | HOMEMAK    | KER   | Memo Item   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C | ycle-to-Date ▼  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
|            | Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |            | 1000.00   |   |
| в.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Robertson, Pauline, , ,   |            |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | Mailing Address 651B Dyer Circle   | 08 01 2017 |   |   |
|            | City   | State      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21905   |
|            | Huntsville   | AL         | 35808   |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation | า   |   |
|            | None   | Retired    |   | Memo Item   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C | ycle-to-Date ▼  |   |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S   |            | 300.00  |   |
| с.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Robinson, Michael, , ,  |            |   | Date of Receipt   |
| -          | Mailing Address 9412 Don's Court   |            |   |   |
|            | City   | State      | Zip Code  | 08 08 2017  |
|            | Huntsville   | AL         | 35803   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18505   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation | า   | 1000.00   |
|            | Kratos/Digital Fusion  | Research S | Scientist   |   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>Cother (specify) Special-Primary   | Election C | ycle-to-Date 2000.00  | Memo Item   |
|            | <b>UBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)  |            |   | > 2300.00   |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |             |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 171                   |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|---|--|
| 3                       | SHEDULE A (FEC FORM 3)  |             | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                                   |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS   |             | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                         |   |             | Detailed Summary Page                             | 12   13a   13b   14   15                           |
|                         |   |             |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the                 | name and a  | address of any political committ                  | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                   |             |   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |             |   |  |
| $\mathbb{Z}$            |   |             |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                       |             |   |  |
| Α.                      | Rodack, Mark, , ,   |             |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 16051 Collins Ave Apt 3502                    |             |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y                                  |
|                         |   | Ctata       | Zin Code  | 08 07 2017   |
|                         | City  | State<br>FL | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20116                      |
|                         | Sunny Isles Beach   | L L         | 33160   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                 | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                                  |             |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   |  |
|                         | None  | Retired     | I   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   |             | vala ta Data                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General   | Election Cy | ycle-to-Date ▼                                    | _  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼   |             | 350.00  |  |
|                         | S   |             | y y   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                       |             |   |  |
| _                       | Rodack, Mark, , ,   |             |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 16051 Collins Ave Apt 3502                    |             |   |  |
|                         | 18051 Collins Ave Apt 3502                                    | 08 15 2017  |   |  |
|                         | City  | State       | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.28621                      |
|                         | Sunny Isles Beach   | FL          | 33160   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                 |             |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                  | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |   |             |   | 40.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   | y y y  |
|                         | None  | Retired     |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy | vcle-to-Date 🔻                                    | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | Primary General   |             | 200.00  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |             | 390.00  |  |
|                         |   |             |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Roeser, Bette, , , |             |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| C.                      |   |             |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 36 Brinker Road                               |             |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 12 2017                  |
|                         | City  | State       | Zip Code  |  |
|                         | Barrington Hills  | IL          | 60010   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23866                      |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                                 |             |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                                  | С           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |   |             |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   | 500.00   |
|                         | retired   | retired     |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election Cy | ycle-to-Date 🔔                                    | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General   |             | •   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   | L           | 500.00  |  |
| _                       | 3   |             |   |  |
|                         |   |             |   | 040.00   |
| 5                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                      |             |   | ▶ 640.00   |
|                         |   |             |   |  |
| ר                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of               | only)       |   | • <u> </u>   |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |            | Use separate schedule(s)                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 171<br>(check only one)   |
|-------------------------|---|------------|---|--|
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |            | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
| ۸                       | w information conied from such Departs and (                  | Statemonto |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |
|                         |   |            |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
| $\left \right\rangle$   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate           |            |   |  |
| Ľ                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rouse, Robert, , , |            |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 1260 Freschi Lane                             |            |   | Date of Receipt  |
|                         | City  | State      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22451  |
|                         | Lincoln   | CA         | 95648   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.    | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation | 1   | 300.00   |
|                         | Retired   | Retired    |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C | vcle-to-Date                                      |  |
|                         | Primary General   |            | 300.00  | 1  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |            | 7 7   | 1  |
| В.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rousseau, Don, , , |            |   | Date of Receipt  |
| 0.                      | Mailing Address 6069 Kenneth Oak Way                          |            |   | 08 04 2017   |
|                         | City  | State      | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21322  |
|                         | Fair Oaks   | CA         | 95628   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.    | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation | 1   |  |
|                         | Self  | sales      |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C | vcle-to-Date ▼                                    |  |
|                         | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                   |            | 250.00  | ]  |
| _                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rydin, Mike, , ,   |            |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 5500 Holly Street                             |            |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|                         | City  | State      | Zip Code  | 07 30 2017   |
|                         | Houston   | TX         | 77081   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18393  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.    | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation | l   | 1000.00  |
|                         | HCSS Sugar Land, TX   | CEO        |   | ,  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary        |            | , 1000.00   | ]  |
|                         | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                      |            |   | 1550.00  |
|                         | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                  |            |   |  |

| IT<br>Ar   |   |                                 |                                   | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 105 OF 171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Ima |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| or         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   | e name and a                    | address of any political committe | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rydin, Mike, , ,<br>Mailing Address 5500 Holly Street  |                                 |                                   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City<br>Houston   | State<br>TX                     | Zip Code<br>77081                 | 08 06 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18464   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                               |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>HCSS Sugar Land, TX<br>Receipt For: 2017                                      | Occupation<br>CEO<br>Election C | vcle-to-Date ▼                    | Memo Item   |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★<br>Special-Primary   |                                 | 2700.00                           | ]   |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sam, Anthony, , ,<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1736     |                                 |                                   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City<br>Midland   | State<br>TX                     | Zip Code<br>79702                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22455   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                               |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>Caza Petroleum  | Occupation<br>Oil & Gas         | 1                                 |   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                  | Election C                      | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00          | Memo Item   |
| <u></u> с. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sauer, Peggy, , ,<br>Mailing Address 3100 Edward St NE |                                 |                                   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City<br>St Anthony  | State<br>MN                     | Zip Code<br>55418                 | 08 / 15 / 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30366   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C                               |                                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>RETIRED   | Occupation<br>RETIRED           |                                   | 250.00  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                  | Election C                      | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00          | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
| 5          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                                 |                                   | 2200.00   |
| 1          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)                           |                                   |   |

| Т          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m             | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>ay not be sold or used by any p | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 106 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b         12       13a         13b       14         15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|------------|--|--------------------------|--|---|
| or         | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate | e name and a             | address of any political committee   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>A. Saylor, Annie, , ,<br>Mailing Address 7202 Jones Park  |                          |  | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL              | Zip Code<br>35802  | 07 31 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22023   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                        |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>Simulation Technologies, Inc.<br>Receipt For: 2017                               | Occupation<br>Engineer   | ycle-to-Date 🖕   |   |
|            | Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |                          | 500.00   |   |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Schwerman, Patricia, , ,                                  |                          |  | Date of Receipt   |
|            | Mailing Address 7854 Walsingham Road   | 07 29 2017               |  |   |
|            | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL              | Zip Code<br>35802  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24223   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                        |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1  |   |
|            | Schwerman Tree Farm  | Owner                    |  | — Memo Item   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                     | Election Cy              | 250.00   |   |
| <u>с</u> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Schwerman, Roger, , ,                                     |                          |  | Date of Receipt   |
|            | Mailing Address 7854 Walsingham Road   |                          |  | 07 29 2017  |
|            | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL              | Zip Code<br>35802  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24215   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                        |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>SPS  | Occupation<br>Management | n<br>nt Consulting   | 250.00  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                     | Election Cy              | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00   | Memo Item   |
| ę          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                          |  | 1000.00   |
| 1          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number   | only)                    |  | • • • • • • • • • •   |

|    | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>nay not be sold or used by an | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 171<br>(check only one)<br>11a 11b 11c 11d<br>12 13a 13b 14 15<br>y person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|----|--|--------------|--|---|
| or |  |              |  | ittee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| A. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Scott, John, , ,<br>Mailing Address PO Box 66 |              |  | Date of Receipt   |
|    | City   | State        | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30381   |
|    | Lake Delton  | WI           | 53940  |   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                               | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1  | 400.00  |
|    | SCOTT CONSTRUCTION, INC  | EXECUTIV     | E  | Memo Item   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
|    | Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼ S   |              | 400.00   |   |
| В. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Selich, Judith, , ,                           |              |  | Date of Receipt   |
|    | Mailing Address P. O. Box 358  |              |  | 08 15 2017  |
|    | City   | State        | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18746   |
|    | South Beach  | OR           | 97366  |   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                               | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1  | 75.00   |
|    | None   | Retired      |  | Memo Item   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date   |   |
|    | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |              | 275.00   |   |
| _  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Selich, Judith, , ,                              |              |  | Date of Receipt   |
| C. | Mailing Address P. O. Box 358  |              |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 15 2017   |
|    | City   | State        | Zip Code   | 08 15 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30145   |
|    | South Beach  | OR           | 97366  |   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                               | С            |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1  | 100.00  |
|    | None   | Retired      |  |   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                         | Election C   | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>375.00   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
|    | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)<br>OTAL This Period (last page this line number |              |  |   |

|          | IEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>MIZED RECEIPTS                                   |                 | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 108 OF 171         (check only one)       11a       11b       11c       11d         12       13a       13b       14       15 |
|----------|---|-----------------|---|--|
| or for   | r commercial purposes, other than using the<br>AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) |                 |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>see to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| / M      | lo Brooks for Senate  |                 |   |  |
| A        | III Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>ENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND        |                 |   | Date of Receipt  |
| IVI      | ailing Address PO BOX 388   |                 |   | 08 08 2017   |
| Ci       | ty<br>LEXANDRIA   | State<br>VA     | Zip Code<br>22313   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30417  |
|          | EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.                   | <b>C</b> co     | 0448696   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
| Na       | ame of Employer   | Occupation      | 1   | 39728.00   |
|          | eceipt For: 2017  | Flastian O      | unia da Data  | Memo Item  |
|          | Primary General   | Election C      | ycle-to-Date ▼  | Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affect  |
|          | ➤ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary                                       | L               | 5000.00   |  |
|          | II Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUN         | D               |   | Date of Receipt  |
| <b>M</b> | Mailing Address PO BOX 388  |                 |   | 08 15 2017   |
| Ci       | ty<br>LEXANDRIA   | State<br>VA     | Zip Code<br>22313   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30418  |
| FE       | EC ID number of contributing<br>deral political committee.                |                 | 0448696   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
| Na       | ame of Employer   | Occupation      | ı   | 88815.00   |
| Re       | eceipt For: 2017  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date ▼  | Memo Item     Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected  |
| -        | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                 |                 | 5000.00   |  |
|          | II Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FU          | Date of Receipt |   |  |
| M        | ailing Address PO BOX 388   |                 |   | 08 22 2017   |
| Ci<br>A  | ty<br>LEXANDRIA   | State<br>VA     | Zip Code<br>22313   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30422  |
|          | EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.                   | C co            | 0448696   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
| Na       | ame of Employer   | Occupation      | 1   | 9205.00  |
| Г        | eceipt For: 2018<br><b>x</b> Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼         | Election C      | ycle-to-Date  | K Memo Item<br>Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not<br>affected.   |
| SUE      | BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                                   |                 |   | • 0.00   |
| тот      | AL This Period (last page this line number                                | only)           |   | •  |
| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m           | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>ay not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 109 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b       11c         12       13a       13b       14         15       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|------------|--|------------------------|--|---|
|            |  |                        |  | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND<br>Mailing Address PO BOX 388 | Date of Receipt        |  |   |
|            | City   | State                  | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30423   |
|            | ALEXANDRIA   | VA                     | 22313  |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C co                   | 0448696  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 1  | 855.00  |
|            | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C             | ycle-to-Date   | Memo Item   |
|            | Primary     General  |                        | •  | Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.  |
|            | Other (specify) <b>v</b>   |                        | 5000.00  |   |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUN                                | D                      |  | Date of Receipt   |
| υ.         | Mailing Address PO BOX 388   |                        |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 05 2017   |
|            | City<br>ALEXANDRIA   | State<br>VA            | Zip Code<br>22313  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30424   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   |                        | )448696  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 1  |   |
|            | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C             | ycle-to-Date   | Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not  |
|            | ✔     Primary     General       Other (specify)     ▼  |                        | 5000.00  | affected.   |
| <u>с.</u>  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FU                                 | ND                     |  | Date of Receipt   |
|            | Mailing Address PO BOX 388   |                        |  | 09 13 2017  |
|            | City   | State                  | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30425   |
|            | ALEXANDRIA   | VA                     | 22313  |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C co                   | 0448696  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | 1  | 1196.00   |
|            | Receipt For: 2018  | Election Cycle-to-Date |  | X Memo Item<br>Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not<br>affected.  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                        |  | 0.00  |
|            | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of  |                        |  |   |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m    | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>nay not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 110 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b       11c         12       13a       13b       14         15       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|------------|--|-----------------|---|---|
|            |  |                 |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| A.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND<br>Mailing Address PO BOX 388 | Date of Receipt |   |   |
|            | City   | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30426   |
|            | ALEXANDRIA   | VA              | 22313   |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | <b>C</b> co     | 0448696   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation      | ו   |   |
|            | Receipt For: 2018  |                 | unia ta Data  | - K Memo Item   |
|            | Primary     General  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date 🔻  | Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.  |
|            | Other (specify) <b>v</b>   |                 | 5000.00   | anecieu.  |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUN                                | D               |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | Mailing Address PO BOX 388   | 09 26 2017      |   |   |
|            | City   | State           | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30427   |
|            | ALEXANDRIA   | VA              | 22313   |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C coo           | 0448696   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation      | 1   | ,   |
|            | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |
|            | ★     Primary     General       Other (specify)     ▼  |                 | 5000.00   | Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sepanossian, Emma, , ,                                  |                 |   | Date of Receipt   |
| C.         | Mailing Address 17116 Halsted st   |                 |   |   |
|            |  |                 |   | 08 03 2017  |
|            | City<br>Northridge   | State<br>CA     | Zip Code<br>91325   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21358   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation      | 1   | 250.00  |
|            | GS construction  | Office mgr.     |   |   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C      | ycle-to-Date ▼  | Memo Item   |
|            | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S  |                 | 250.00  |   |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                 |   | 250.00  |
| Т          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of  | only)           |   |   |

|                         |  | ,               |  |   |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|--|---|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 171                     |   |
|                         |  |                 | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | (check only one)                                  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                 | Detailed Summary Page                                | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |
| _                       |  |                 |  | 12   13a   13b   14   15                          |
|                         | ny information copied from such Reports and S<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the |                 |  | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|                         | · · · · ·  |                 |  |   |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                 |  |   |
| /                       | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                 |  |   |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                 |  |   |
|                         | Shergy, Donna, , ,   | Data of Dessist |  |   |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 1511 Bohannon Drive SE   | Date of Receipt |  |   |
|                         |  |                 |  | 08 14 _2017 _                                     |
|                         | City   | State           | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24549                     |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL              | 35802  |   |
|                         | EEC ID number of contribution  |                 |  |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                     | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |
|                         | ·  |                 |  | 500.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation      |  |   |
|                         | None   | Homemake        | r  | Memo Item   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy     | /cle-to-Date ▼                                       |   |
|                         | Primary General  |                 |  |   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                 | 500.00   |   |
|                         | -  |                 |  |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                 |  | Data of Respiret                                  |
| В.                      | Simon, Allen, , ,  |                 |  | Date of Receipt                                   |
|                         | Mailing Address 1383 N Criss   |                 |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 31 2017                 |
|                         | City State   |                 | Zip Code   | 07 31 2017  |
|                         | Chandler   | AZ              | 85226  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18395                     |
|                         |  | / \_            |  |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                     | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |
|                         |  |                 |  |   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation      |  | 1000.00   |
|                         | None   | Retired         |  |   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C      | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item   |
|                         | Primary General  | ,               | •  |   |
|                         | ★ Other (specify) ▼  | L               | 1400.00  |   |
|                         | Special-Primary  |                 |  |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                 |  |   |
| C.                      | Simon, Allen, , ,  |                 |  | Date of Receipt                                   |
| -                       | Mailing Address 1383 N Criss   |                 |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                               |
|                         | City   | Stata           | Zin Code   | 08 07 2017  |
|                         | City<br>Chandler   | State<br>AZ     | Zip Code<br>85226                                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18490                     |
|                         |  |                 | 00220  |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |
|                         | federal political committee.   | U               |  | Amount of Each hodelpt this renou                 |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation      |  | 1000.00   |
|                         | None   | Retired         |  |   |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cv     | vcle-to-Date   | Memo Item   |
|                         | Primary General  |                 | ▼  | _   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                 | 2400.00  |   |
|                         | Special-Primary  |                 | 7 <u>7</u> <u>8</u>                                  |   |
| Г                       |  |                 |  |   |
|                         | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                 | •  | 2500.00   |
| F                       | CONTRACTOR ACCEPTS THIS Page (optional)  |                 |  |   |
| T                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number  | onlv)           |  |   |
| 1 1                     |  | <i>,,</i>       |  |   |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                              | Use separate schedule(s)              | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 171<br>(check only one)   |  |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
|                         |   |                              | for each category of the              |  |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS                                   |                              | Detailed Summary Page                 | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |
| _                       |   |                              |                                       | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |
|                         |   |                              |                                       | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |
|                         |   |                              | address of any pointeal continue      |  |  |
| $  \rangle$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                         |                              |                                       |  |  |
| /                       | Mo Brooks for Senate                                |                              |                                       |  |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Manage (Last First Middle 1 11 N               |                              |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                              |                                       |  |  |
| Α.                      | Simon, Allen, , ,                                   |                              |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 1383 N Criss                        |                              |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |  |
|                         |   |                              |                                       | 08 08 2017   |  |
|                         | City  | State                        | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30159  |  |
|                         | Chandler  | AZ                           | 85226                                 |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       | 0                            |                                       |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С                            |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|                         |   |                              |                                       | 100.00   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation                   | 1                                     | 100.00   |  |
|                         | None  | Retired                      |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election C                   | ycle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                     |                              | ,                                     | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                                 | 1.1.1                        | 2500.00                               |  |  |
|                         | S   |                              | 7 7 7                                 | -  |  |
| _                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                              |                                       |  |  |
| _                       | Simon, Allen, , ,                                   |                              |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |
| В.                      |   |                              |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 1383 N Criss                        | Maining Address 1383 N Criss |                                       |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                        | Zip Code                              | 08 15 2017   |  |
|                         | Chandler  | AZ                           |                                       | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30160  |  |
|                         |   | AZ                           | 85226                                 |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       | C                            |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С                            |                                       | Amount of Lach necelpt this renou  |  |
|                         |   |                              |                                       | 100.00   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation                   | 1                                     | y y  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired                      |                                       | Memo Item  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election C                   | ycle-to-Date                          | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                     |                              | · · · · · · · · ·                     |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |                              | 2600.00                               |  |  |
|                         | S   |                              | , , ,                                 |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                              |                                       |  |  |
| C.                      | Smith, Edward, , ,                                  |                              |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive               |                              |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |  |
|                         |   |                              |                                       | 08 07 2017   |  |
|                         | City  | State                        | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20146  |  |
|                         | Nashville   | TN                           | 37215                                 |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                       |                              |                                       |  |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                        | С                            |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|                         |   |                              |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                    | Occupatior                   | 1                                     | 100.00   |  |
|                         | None  | Retired                      |                                       |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                                   | Election C                   | ycle-to-Date _                        | Memo Item  |  |
|                         | Primary General                                     |                              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |                              | 225.00                                |  |  |
|                         | S   |                              | 7 7 7                                 | - 1  |  |
| Г                       |   |                              |                                       |  |  |
|                         | NIPTOTAL of Descipto This Deve (active "            |                              |                                       | 300.00   |  |
| Ľ                       | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)           |                              |                                       |  |  |
| _                       |   | a mb à                       |                                       |  |  |
| 11                      | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number | oniy)                        |                                       |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                        |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 171   |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|---|--|
|                         |  |                        | Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the | (check only one)   |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                        | Detailed Summary Page                             | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
|                         |  |                        |   | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |
|                         |  |                        |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
|                         |  |                        |   |  |
| $\left \right\rangle$   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                        |   |  |
| <u>د</u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Smith, Edward, , ,                                     |                        |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive  | Date of Receipt        |   |  |
|                         | City   | State                  | Zip Code  |  |
|                         | Nashville  | TN                     | 37215   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30165  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                     | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation             |   | 100.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer<br>None   | Occupation<br>Retired  | 1   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                        | unla ta Data                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election C             | ycle-to-Date                                      | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S  |                        | 325.00  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Smith, Edward, , ,                                  |                        |   | Date of Receipt  |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive  | 08 15 2017             |   |  |
|                         | City   | State                  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30166  |
|                         | Nashville  | TN                     | 37215   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                     | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | ٦   |  |
|                         | None   | Retired                |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C             | ycle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election o             |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                        | 425.00  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                        |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C.                      | Smith, Edward, , ,   |                        |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive  |                        |   | 08 15 2017   |
|                         | City   | State                  | Zip Code  |  |
|                         | Nashville  | TN                     | 37215   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30306  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                     | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation             | n   | 200.00   |
|                         | None   | Retired                | •   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                        | vala ta Data                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General          Vitro Signal         Vitro Signal         Vitro Signal         Signal | Election Cycle-to-Date |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                        |   | 400.00   |
| T                       | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number  | only)                  |   | Image: a grant and a grant |

|                         |  | -                        |   |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 171        |  |
|                         |  |                          | (check only one)                        |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the                | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                         |  |                          | Detailed Summary Page                   | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| Ar                      | ny information copied from such Reports and S              | tatements m              | ay not be sold or used by any p         | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the              | name and a               | address of any political committee      | e to solicit contributions from such committee.    |
| $\setminus$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |                          |   |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |                          |   |  |
| $\bigvee$               | No brooks for benate                                       |                          |   |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |   |  |
| Α.                      | Smith, Gary, , ,   | Date of Receipt          |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 88 Ledge View Drive                        |                          |   |  |
|                         | -  |                          |   | 07 29 2017   |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24217                      |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL                       | 35802                                   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | louoral political committee.                               |                          |   | 250.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | l .                                     |  |
|                         | Retired  | Retired                  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | /cle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | • • • • • • • •                         |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                          | 250.00                                  |  |
|                         | S  |                          | , |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |   |  |
| В.                      | Smith, Mark, , ,   |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| Б.                      | Mailing Address 2120 Otter Lake Drive                      |                          |   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 08 02 2017   |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21760                      |
|                         | Lino Lakes   | MN                       | 55110                                   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |                          |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |  |                          |   | 500.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | I                                       | ,            |
|                         | Mark of Excellence Homes, Inc                              | Builder Dev              | eloper                                  | Mama Itam  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | /cle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | •                                       |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                          | 500.00                                  |  |
|                         | S  |                          | , , ,                                   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |   |  |
| C.                      | Smith, William, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Lane                         |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         |  |                          |   | 08 12 2017   |
|                         | City   | State<br>FL              | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23840                      |
|                         | Sanibel  | ГЦ                       | 33957                                   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | 0                        |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |  |                          |   | 245.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation<br>Retired    |   |  |
|                         | None   |                          |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | /cle-to-Date ▼                          |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | 500.00                                  |  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S                                      |                          | 590.00                                  |  |
| _                       | _  |                          |   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 995.00   |
| 5                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                   |                          | )                                       | ,            |
|                         |  |                          |   |  |
| ד                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of            | only)                    |   |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  |                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 171                  |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|
|                         |  | Use separate schedule(s) | (check only one)                                  |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                         |  |                          | Detailed Suffilliary Fage                         | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
|                         |  |                          |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the              | e name and a             | address of any political committe                 | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |                          |   |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |                          |   |  |
| Z                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |   |  |
|                         | Smith, William, , ,  |                          |   |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Lane                         | Date of Receipt          |   |  |
|                         | Maning / Rances 900 Showberry Lane                         |                          |   | 08 22 2017   |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  |  |
|                         | Sanibel  | FL                       | 33957   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30275                      |
|                         |  | _                        |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | lederal political committee.                               |                          |   | 150.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | l   |  |
|                         | None   | Retired                  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C               | /cle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         | X Primary General  |                          | •   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | Other (specify) <b>v</b>                                   |                          | 740.00  |  |
|                         |  |                          | , ,   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |   |  |
| в.                      | Snoddy, N. L. Squyers, , ,                                 |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 2917 Lafayette Circle SW                   |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         |  |                          |   | 08 01 2017   |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24231                      |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL                       | 35801   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | U                        |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1   | 500.00   |
|                         | Retired  | Retired                  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                          | /cle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          |   |  |
|                         | ★ Other (specify) ▼  | 1                        | 500.00  |  |
|                         | S  |                          | y y w   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          |   |  |
| C.                      | Spain, Jon, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| •                       | Mailing Address 7335 Via Lorado                            |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         |  |                          |   | 08 03 2017   |
|                         | City<br>Rancho PV  | State<br>CA              | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23232                      |
|                         |  |                          | 90275   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | U                        |   | Anount of Lach Necept this Felou                   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               | 1   | 250.00   |
|                         | None   | Retired                  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                          | vcle-to-Date _                                    | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                          | 250.00  |  |
|                         | S  |                          | y y   | 4  |
| Г                       |  |                          |   |  |
|                         | INTOTAL of Descipto This Data (antiant)                    |                          |   | 900.00   |
| Ľ                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                   |                          |   |  |
| -                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number               | anly)                    |   |  |
|                         | Inio i onou (last page tills lille hulliber                | y/                       |   | 7 7 7  |

|                         |   |                          |   | 1  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 171                  |  |
|                         |   |                          | (check only one)                                  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS                                 |                          | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
| _                       |   |                          |   | 12   13a   13b   14   15                           |
|                         |   |                          |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the   | e name and a             | address of any political committe                 | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| $\left \right\rangle$   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                     |                          |   |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate                            |                          |   |  |
| $\angle$                |   |                          |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                          |   |  |
| Α.                      | Spano, Peter, , ,                               |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 4001 N Ocean Blvd Apt 304       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y      |   |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | 08 22 2017   |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30415                      |
|                         | Gulf Stream                                     | FL                       | 33483   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | 0                        |   | Amount of Each Descint this Deviad                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·           |                          |   | 2000.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation               | 1   |  |
|                         | RETIRED   | RETIRED                  |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018                               | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date                                      | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | X Primary General                               |                          |   |  |
|                         | Other (specify)                                 |                          | 2000.00   |  |
|                         |   |                          | · · · ·   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                          |   |  |
| В.                      | Sparks, Gary, , ,                               |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address <sub>51</sub> Olympia Hills Cir |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         |   |                          |   | 08 15 2017   |
|                         | City  | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30396                      |
|                         | Las Vegas                                       | NV                       | 89141   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | 0                        |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |   |                          |   | 500.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation               | 1   | Memo Item  |
|                         | RETIRED   | RETIRED                  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election Cy              | ycle-to-Date 🔻                                    | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                          | 500.00  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                           |                          | 500.00  |  |
|                         |   |                          |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                          |   |  |
| C.                      | Spencer, Arthur, , ,                            |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 184 Coldsprings Drive           |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | 0.1   |                          |   | 08 09 2017   |
|                         | City  | State<br>AL              | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24443                      |
|                         | Harvest   | AL                       | 35749   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | 0                        |   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |   |                          |   | 500.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation               | 1   | 7 7 7  |
|                         | Johnson & Associates                            | Engineer                 |   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date                                      |  |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                          | 500.00  | 1  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                           |                          | 500.00  |  |
| _                       | -   |                          |   |  |
|                         |   |                          |   | 2000.00  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)        |                          |   | ▶  |
|                         |   |                          |   |  |
| Т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number    | only)                    |   | I = 1 = g = 1 = g = 1 = m = 1                      |

|          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  |   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:   PAGE 117 OF 171     (check only one)   11a  |
|----------|--|---|---|--|
|          |  |   | ay not be sold or used by any p   | 12         13a         13b         14         15           erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or       | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate | name and a  | address of any political committee  | e to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| <u> </u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Stai, Diane, , ,  |   |   |  |
| Α.       | Mailing Address 400 Pine Street Suite 1000   | Date of Receipt   |   |  |
|          | City<br>Abilene  | State<br>TX   | Zip Code<br>79601   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24498  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|          | Name of Employer<br>retired  | Occupation<br>Retired   | 1   | 500.00   |
|          | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |
|          | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ S  | L   | 500.00  |  |
| В.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Steger, Rodney, , ,                                       |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
|          | Mailing Address 107 Dreger Avenue SE   | M         M         /         D         D         /         Y |   |  |
|          | Huntsville   | State<br>AL   | Zip Code<br>35801   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24446  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|          | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | 1   | 500.00   |
|          | Fuqua & Partners   | Architect   |   | Memo Item  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                                     | Election C  | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  |  |
| с.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stein, Julia, , ,  |   |   | Date of Receipt  |
| С.       | Mailing Address 1401 County Road 262   |   |   | 08 08 2017   |
|          | City<br>Georgetown   | State<br>TX   | Zip Code<br>78633   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30368  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С   |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|          | Name of Employer   | Occupation<br>HOMEMAK   |   | 250.00   |
|          | HOMEMAKER<br>Receipt For: 2017   |   | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item  |
|          | Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼ S   |   | 250.00  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
| s        | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |   |   | 1250.00  |
|          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number c   |   |   |  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m                | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 118 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b       11c         12       13a       13b       14         15       13c       15 |
|------------|--|-----------------------------|---|---|
|            |  |                             |   | e to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| Α.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Stemp, Leo, , ,<br>Mailing Address 157 Newgate Rd             |                             |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City<br>East Granby  | State<br>CT                 | Zip Code<br>06026   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30370   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>WMCC, PC   | Occupation<br>PHYSICIAN     |   |   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | Election Cy                 | vcle-to-Date<br>250.00  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |
| в.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Stiff, Geoffrey, , ,<br>Mailing Address 115 Colony Lake Drive |                             |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City<br>Richmond   | State<br>VA                 | Zip Code<br>23238   | 08 12 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.19078  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>ICM  | Occupation<br>Executive     |   |   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | Election Cy                 | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00  | - Memo Item   |
| C.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Stown, Tom, , ,<br>Mailing Address 4210 N. Van Nuys Rd        |                             |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City<br>Kingman  | State<br>AZ                 | Zip Code<br>86409   | 08 04 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21402   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                           |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer<br>Self<br>Receipt For: 2017  | Occupation<br>retired pilot |   | 250.00  |
|            | Primary General<br>Conter (specify) S  | Election Cy                 | vcle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00  |   |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                             |   | 750.00  |
| Т          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number   | only)                       |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |

|                         |   | г               |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |                 | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 171                     |  |
|                         |   |                 | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | (check only one)                                   |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS                                 |                 | Detailed Summary Page                                | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
| _                       |   |                 |  | 12   13a   13b   14   15                           |
|                         |   |                 |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the   | e name and a    | address of any political committe                    | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                     |                 |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate                            |                 |  |  |
| $\langle$               |   |                 |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                 |  |  |
| Α.                      | Sugden, Richard, , ,                            | Date of Receipt |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P. O. Box 2468                  |                 |  |  |
|                         |   |                 |  | 08 09 2017   |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18542                      |
|                         | Jackson   | WY              | 83001  | Transaction ID : SATTAI. 16542                     |
|                         |   | _               |  | —  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | •               |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation      |  |  |
|                         | Self  | Physician       |  | ,            |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               |                 | vala ta Data   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General                                 | Election Cy     | /cle-to-Date ▼                                       |  |
|                         |   |                 | 2000.00  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary          |                 | 7  |  |
|                         | , ,   |                 |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                 |  | Data of Dessint                                    |
| В.                      | Sungaila, Richard, , ,                          |                 |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 1827 Port Stanhope Place        |                 |  |  |
|                         | <u></u>   |                 | 7.000  | 07 31 2017   |
|                         | City  | State           | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22028                      |
|                         | Newport Beach                                   | CA              | 92660  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | U               |  | Anount of Lach Necept this Felou                   |
|                         | Name of England                                 | Occurrentiere   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation      |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired         |  | Memo Item  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election Cy     | /cle-to-Date   |  |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                 | 225.00   | 1  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                           |                 | 335.00   |  |
|                         |   |                 |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         |                 |  |  |
| C.                      | Sungaila, Richard, , ,                          |                 |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                         | Mailing Address 1827 Port Stanhope Place        |                 |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | 0.1   | Otata           | Zin Onde   | 08 11 2017   |
|                         | City  | State<br>CA     | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23942                      |
|                         | Newport Beach                                   |                 | 92660  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                   | C               |  | Assessed of Each Descriptible Desired              |
|                         | federal political committee.                    | С               |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |   |                 |  | 25.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer                                | Occupation      |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired         |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017                               | Election Cy     | /cle-to-Date ▼                                       | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General                                 |                 |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S                           |                 | 360.00   |  |
|                         | 5   |                 |  |  |
|                         |   |                 |  |  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)        |                 |  | 1060.00  |
| F                       |   |                 |  |  |
| Т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of | only)           |  | •  |

| <b>C</b>                                     |   |                 |                                       | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 171   |  |
|--|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |                 | Use separate schedule(s)              | (check only one)   |  |
|  |   |                 | for each category of the              | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |
| ••   |   |                 | Detailed Summary Page                 | 12 13a 13b 14 15   |  |
|  | information canied from such Departs and            | Ctotomonto m    | I set he cold or used by any          |  |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |
|  | tor commercial purposes, other than using th        |                 | address of any political committee    |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$                       | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                         |                 |                                       |  |  |
| 17   | Mo Brooks for Senate                                |                 |                                       |  |  |
| $\angle$                                     |   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                 |                                       |  |  |
| Α.   | Tash, Debra, , ,                                    | Date of Receipt |                                       |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 5777 Balcom Canyon Road             |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       | 08 11 2017   |  |
|  | City  | State           | Zip Code                              |  |  |
|  | Somis   | CA              | 93066                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18553  |  |
|  | Some  | 0.1             | 00000                                 |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                       | C               |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|  | federal political committee.                        | С               |                                       |  |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       | 1000.00  |  |
|  | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation      | า                                     | y y 110  |  |
|  | None  | Homemake        | er                                    | Name Item  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017 Electi                            |                 | ycle-to-Date 🚽                        | Memo Item  |  |
|  |   |                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼                                 |                 | 1000.00                               |  |  |
|  | Special-Primary                                     |                 | 7 7 7                                 | 4  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | Taylor, Jr., William, , ,                           |                 |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |
| В.   | -   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 168 Tanner Road                     |                 |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |  |
|  |   | 1 -             |                                       | 08 24 2017   |  |
|  | City  | State           | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24575  |  |
|  | New Market  | AL              | 35761                                 |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                       |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                        | С               |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       | 2500.00  |  |
|  | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation      | า                                     |  |  |
|  | Hometown Lenders                                    | Owner           |                                       |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2018                                   | Election C      | ycle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |
|  |   | Election C      |                                       |  |  |
|  |   |                 | 2500.00                               |  |  |
|  | Other (specify)                                     |                 | 7                                     |  |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)             |                 |                                       |  |  |
| C.   | Taylor, Kendrick, , ,                               |                 |                                       | Date of Receipt  |  |
|  | Mailing Address P. O. Box 5478                      |                 |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       | 08 07 2017   |  |
|  | City  | State           | Zip Code                              | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18478  |  |
|  | West Hills  | CA              | 91308                                 |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                       |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                        | С               |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer                                    | Occupation      | า                                     | 1000.00  |  |
|  | None  | None            |                                       |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017                                   |                 |                                       | Memo Item  |  |
|  |   | Election C      | ycle-to-Date ▼                        |  |  |
|  | Primary General                                     |                 |                                       | 1  |  |
|  | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary              |                 | 1000.00                               |  |  |
|  | Special-Primary                                     |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  |   |                 |                                       |  |  |
|  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)            |                 |                                       | ▶ 4500.00  |  |
| $\vdash$                                     | CETTE OF TOOSPIS THIS Fage (Optional)               |                 |                                       |  |  |
| -  | OTAL This David (last page this line as when        |                 |                                       |  |  |
| 1'   | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number | oniy)           |                                       |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |                 | Use separate schedule(s)                | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 171<br>(check only one) |
|--|---|-----------------|---|--|
|  |   |                 | for each category of the                | $\mathbf{X}$ 11a 11b 11c 11d                         |
|  |   |                 | Detailed Summary Page                   | 12 $13a$ $13b$ $14$ $15$                             |
| Δ٢   | v information copied from such Reports and S                  | itatemente m    | av not be sold or used by any           | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions   |
|  | · · ·   |                 | , | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.     |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                   |                 | <u> </u>                                |  |
| $ \rangle$                                   | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                 |   |  |
| $\angle$                                     |   |                 |   |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                       |                 |   |  |
| Α.   | Taylor, Marilyn, , ,  | Date of Receipt |   |  |
|  | Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Road                          |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                  |
|  | <u></u>   | Ctoto           | Zin Code                                | 08 01 2017   |
|  | City  | State<br>TN     | Zip Code<br>37028                       | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21942                        |
|  | Bumpus Mills  |                 | 37020                                   | —  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                 | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |
|  | federal political committee.                                  |                 |   |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupatior      | 1                                       |  |
|  | None  | retired         |   |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C      | ycle-to-Date                            | Memo Item  |
|  | Primary General   |                 | •                                       | 1  |
|  | ✗ Other (specify) ▼   |                 | 500.00                                  |  |
|  | S   |                 | , | -  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                       |                 |   |  |
| В.   | Taylor, Marilyn, , ,  |                 |   | Date of Receipt                                      |
|  | Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Road                          |                 |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 07 2017                    |
|  | City  | State           | Zip Code                                | 08 07 2017   |
|  | Bumpus Mills  | TN              | 37028                                   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20165                        |
|  | <b>·</b>  |                 | 1 0.020                                 |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.    | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |
|  |   |                 |   | 500.00   |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | 1                                       |  |
|  | None  | retired         |   | Memo Item  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C      | vcle-to-Date                            |  |
|  | Primary General   |                 |   | 1  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |                 | 1000.00                                 |  |
|  |   |                 |   |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Theis, Samuel, , , |                 |   | Date of Receipt                                      |
| C.   | Mailing Address 18826 Evergreen Falls Dr                      |                 |   |  |
|  | 18826 Evergreen Fails Dr                                      |                 |   | 08 15 2017   |
|  | City  | State           | Zip Code                                | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30205                        |
|  | Houston   | ТХ              | 77084                                   |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                 |                 |   |  |
|  | federal political committee.                                  | С               |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |
|  |   |                 |   | 100.00   |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation      | N<br>R SYSTEMS ENGINEER                 | 7 7 7 7  |
|  | BOFA<br>Receipt For: 2017                                     |                 |   | Memo Item  |
|  | Primary General   | Election C      | ycle-to-Date ▼                          | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund          |
|  |   |                 | 225.00                                  |  |
|  |   |                 | 7 7                                     | 4  |
| Г  |   |                 |   |  |
| .  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                      |                 |   | 1100.00  |
| ŀ  | CETTINE OF NECEIPLS THIS Fage (Optional)                      |                 |   | 7 7 7  |
| т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of               | only)           |   |  |

|                         |  |  | [                                |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 171 |  |
|                         |  |  | (check only one)                 |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |  | Detailed Summary Page            | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |
| _                       |  |  |                                  | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |
|                         |  |  |                                  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |  |                                  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate   |  |                                  |  |
| <u> </u>                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Thibado, Paul, , ,      |  |                                  |  |
| Α.                      | Mailing Address 295 River Oaks Circle                              | Date of Receipt<br>08 05 2017                        |                                  |  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                         |  |
|                         | Cropwell   | AL   | 35054                            | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18462  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         | С  |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   |                                  | 1000.00  |
|                         | Self   | Business C   |                                  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |  | -                                | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date                     | _  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                             |  | 1000.00                          |  |
| В.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Thompson, Granella, , , |  |                                  | Date of Receipt  |
| υ.                      | Mailing Address 51949 Johnson Road                                 | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2017                    |                                  |  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18493  |
|                         | Weston   | OR   | 97886                            |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         | С  |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1                                | 1000.00  |
|                         | Self   | Farmer   |                                  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Flection C   | ycle-to-Date                     | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |  |                                  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | ✓ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary                                | L  | 1000.00                          |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                            |  |                                  |  |
| C.                      | Thurlkill, Rex, , ,  |  |                                  | Date of Receipt  |
|                         | Mailing Address 119 Percy Lane                                     |  |                                  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y<br>08 22 2017  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.29595  |
|                         | El Dorado  | AZ   | 71730                            |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         | С  |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | 1                                | 50.00  |
|                         | Self Cook  |  |                                  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018  | Election C   | ycle-to-Date                     | Memo Item  |
|                         | x Primary ☐ General  |  | ▼                                | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
|                         | Other (specify)  | L  | 240.00                           | 1  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                           |  |                                  | ▶ 2050.00  |
|                         | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                       |  |                                  | ►  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 171      |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | (check only one)                      |  |  |  |
|  |   |   | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d              |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |                                       | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |  |  |
|  |   |   |                                       | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |
| or   | for commercial purposes, other than using the                   | ne name and   | address of any political committe     | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$                       | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                     |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| $ \rangle$                                   | Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| Ζ  |   |   |                                       |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Tillery, Leslie, , , |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| Α.   |   | Mailing Address 1407 Hermitage Avenue   |                                       |  |  |  |
|  | Maning Address 1407 Hermitage Avenue                            |   |                                       | 08 09 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State   | Zip Code                              |  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville  | AL  | 35801                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24444                      |  |  |
|  |   |   |                                       | —  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С   |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|  | lederal political committee.                                    |   |                                       | 500.00   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | n                                     |  |  |  |
|  | Fuqua & Associates  | Architect   |                                       |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |   | •                                     |  |  |  |
|  | ✗ Other (specify) ▼   |   | 500.00                                |  |  |  |
|  | -   |   | , , ,                                 | -  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                         |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| В.   | Toth, Ray, , ,  |   |                                       | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 7 Legacy Oaks PI SE                             |   |                                       | 08 07 2017   |  |  |
|  |   |   |                                       |  |  |  |
|  | City  | State<br>AL   | Zip Code<br>35748                     | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18489                      |  |  |
|  | Gurley  | AL  | 33748                                 | _  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                   | С   |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                                    | U   |                                       |  |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | n                                     |  |  |  |
|  | Avion Solutions   | Director of   | Business Development                  |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼   |   | 2095.00                               |  |  |  |
| _  | Special-Primary   |   | 7                                     |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                         |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| C.   | Ufford, Raymond, , ,  |   |                                       | Date of Receipt                                    |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address P. O. Box 605                                   |   |                                       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |
|  | City  | State   | Zip Code                              | 08 03 2017   |  |  |
|  | Albertville   | AL  | 35950                                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18425                      |  |  |
|  |   |   | 00000                                 | _  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С   |                                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |  |  |
|  | iodorar pontioar committee.                                     | 5   |                                       |  |  |  |
|  | Primary General  Cher (specify)                                 |   | n                                     | 2700.00  |  |  |
|  |   |   |                                       | 7 7 -  |  |  |
|  |   |   | ycle-to-Date                          | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  |   |   | •                                     |  |  |  |
|  |   |   | 2700.00                               |  |  |  |
|  | Special-Primary   | ,                                       |                                       |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                        |   | I                                     | • 4247.50  |  |  |
|  |   |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| т  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number                    | only)   | I                                     |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s)                         | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 171            |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|---|--|
|                         |  |  | (check only one)                            |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |  | for each category of the                    | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|                         |  |  | Detailed Summary Page                       | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| A                       | ny information copied from such Reports and S              | Statements m                                     | ay not be sold or used by any               | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the              | ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |   |  |
| $\square$               | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                |  |   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate                                       |  |   |  |
| V                       | No Brooks for Genate                                       |  |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |   |  |
| Α.                      | Underwood, Mike, , ,                                       | Date of Receipt                                  |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 200 Hillside Road                          |  |   |  |
|                         |  |  |   | 08 03 2017   |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24233                      |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL   | 35811                                       |  |
|                         |  |  |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         | rederal political committee.                               |  |   | 750.00   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation                                       | l   |  |
|                         | SCI Technology   | President  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C                                       | vcle-to-Date                                | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |  |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |  | 750.00                                      |  |
|                         | S  |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·       | -  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |   |  |
| -                       | Utley, Kim, , ,  |  |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| В.                      | Mailing Address 205 Doris Drive                            |  |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | S and 205 Dolls Drive                                      | 08 04 2017                                       |   |  |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21447                      |
|                         | Lucas  | ТХ   | 75002                                       | Transaction ID : SATTAL21447                       |
|                         | FFC ID number of contributing                              |  |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |  |  |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation                                       | l   | 250.00   |
|                         | Sims inc   | Programme  | r   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Flection C                                       | vcle-to-Date                                | Memo Item  |
|                         | Primary General  |  |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |  | 500.00                                      |  |
|                         | S  |  | 7 7 7                                       | -  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |  |   |  |
| ~                       | Vandeman, Gary, , ,  |  |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 250 Salisbury Avenue                       |  |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                         | 200 Callobaly / Wollad                                     |  |   | 08 15 2017   |
|                         | City   | State  | Zip Code                                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30220                      |
|                         | Goleta   | CA   | 93117                                       |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing                              |  | -   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.                               | С  |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                         |  |  |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer Occupatio                                 |  | l   | 100.00   |
|                         | None   | Retired  |   |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017 Election Cyc                             |  | /cle-to-Date _                              | Memo Item  |
| Primary General         |  | • • • • • • • • •                                | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |  | 600.00                                      |  |
|                         | S  |  | 7 7 7                                       | - I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I            |
|                         |  |  |   |  |
| .                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                   |  |   | 1100.00  |
| Ļ                       | THE OF DECEMPLES THIS Page (optional)                      |  |   |  |
| .                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number               | only)  |   | •            |
| 1 1                     | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number        | or iry <i>)</i>                                  |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·              |

|  |   |  |                              | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 171                     |  |  |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS |   |  | Use separate schedule(s)     | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 171<br>(check only one) |  |  |
|  |   |  | for each category of the     | $\mathbf{X}$ 11a 11b 11c 11d                         |  |  |
| 11   | EIVILLED RECEIPIS   |  | Detailed Summary Page        | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                     |  |  |
| <u>۸</u> .                                   | w information copied from such Benerte and S                    | tatomonto  | I not be sold or used by any | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions   |  |  |
|  |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |                              |  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                     |  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | Mo Brooks for Senate  |  |                              |  |  |  |
| <u></u>                                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Vanous, Michael, , , |  |                              |  |  |  |
| Α.   | Mailing Address 3755 Chateau Ridge Court                        | Date of Receipt                                  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | Maning Address 3755 Chateau Ridge Court                         |  |                              | 08 05 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State  | Zip Code                     |  |  |  |
|  | Ellicott City   | MD   | 21042                        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24360                        |  |  |
|  |   |  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С  |                              | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |  |  |
|  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                           |  | _                            | 250.00   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer<br>Northrup Grumman                            | Occupation<br>Engineer                           | n                            |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   |  | cycle-to-Date                | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼   |  | 250.00                       |  |  |  |
|  | S S   |  | , ,                          | -  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                         |  |                              |  |  |  |
| В.   |   |  |                              | Date of Receipt                                      |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 2602 Edgerton Drive                             |  |                              | 08 01 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State  | Zip Code                     | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24248                        |  |  |
|  | Hampton Cove  | AL   | 35763                        |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                   | 0  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                                    | С  |                              | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                                       | n                            | 500.00   |  |  |
|  | None  | Retired  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Flection C                                       | cycle-to-Date                | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General   |  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | X Other (specify) ▼   |  | 500.00                       |  |  |  |
|  | S S   |  |                              | —  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Vetos, Rosemary, , , |  |                              | Date of Receipt                                      |  |  |
| C.   | Mailing Address PO Box 17888                                    |  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | O DOX 1/888   |  |                              | 08 15 2017   |  |  |
|  | City  | State  | Zip Code                     | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30411                        |  |  |
|  | Denver  | СО   | 80217                        |  |  |  |
|  | FEC ID number of contributing                                   | 0  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | federal political committee.                                    | С  |                              | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                   |  |  |
|  | Name of Employer  | Occupation                                       | n                            | 1000.00  |  |  |
|  | RETIRED   | RETIRED  |                              |  |  |  |
|  | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C                                       | cycle-to-Date                | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S                     |  | · · · · · · · · · ·          | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund          |  |  |
|  |   |  | 1000.00                      |  |  |  |
| _  | 5   |  |                              |  |  |  |
|  |   |  |                              | . 1750.00  |  |  |
| 1  | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                       |  |                              |  |  |  |
| ,  | <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number of         | nlv)   |                              |  |  |  |
| 1 '  |   | ····y/······                                     |                              |  |  |  |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |  |             |                          | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 126 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b         12       13a         13a       13b         14       15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|-----------------|--|-------------|--------------------------|--|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |             |                          |  |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Vogel, joe, , ,<br>Mailing Address 1321 Alexandria Pike<br>Apt 407A<br>City | State       | Zip Code                 | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | Fort Thomas  | KY          | 41075                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.20184  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С           |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | 1                        |  |
|                 | outdoor networks   | Sales       |                          | Memo Item  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date 🔻           | Meno nem   |
|                 | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |             | 500.00                   | ]  |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Vogel, joe, , ,   |             |                          | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | Mailing Address 1321 Alexandria Pike   |             |                          | 08 11 2017   |
|                 | Apt 407A<br>City   | State       | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19206  |
|                 | Fort Thomas  | KY          | 41075                    |  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С           |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer   | Occupation  | 1                        |  |
|                 | outdoor networks   | Sales       |                          | Memo Item  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>750.00 | ]  |
|                 | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Vyvial, Shirley, , ,  |             |                          | Date of Receipt  |
| C.              | Mailing Address P. O. Box 58536  |             |                          |  |
|                 | 5 F. O. Box 36330  |             |                          | 08 08 2017   |
|                 | City<br>Webster  | State<br>TX | Zip Code<br>77598        | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18506  |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С           |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer Occu  |             | 1                        | 1000.00  |
|                 | None   | Unemploye   | d                        |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date             | Memo Item  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |             |                          | ▶ 1750.00  |
|                 | OTAL This Period (last page this line number   |             |                          |  |

|                         |   |   |                                  | ·  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |   |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 171 |  |  |  |
|                         |   | Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the | (check only one)                 |  |  |  |
| IT                      | EMIZED RECEIPTS   |   | Detailed Summary Page            | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d   |  |  |
| _                       |   |   |                                  | 12   13a   13b   14   15   |  |  |
|                         |   |   |                                  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |
|                         | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                     |   |                                  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |                                  |  |  |  |
| A.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Vyvial, Shirley, , , |   |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| А.                      | Mailing Address P. O. Box 58536                                 | 08 11 2017  |                                  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23919  |  |  |
|                         | Webster   | TX  | 77598                            |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С   |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 'n                               |  |  |  |
|                         | None  | Unemploye   |                                  |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C  | Cycle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   | _   | •                                | 1  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |   | 1500.00                          | 1  |  |  |
| В.                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Wacker, Rich, , ,    |   |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| р.                      | Mailing Address 119 Maono Pl                                    | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 22 2017                 |                                  |  |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30372  |  |  |
|                         | Honolulu  | HI  | 96821                            |  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      | С   |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | n                                | 250.00   |  |  |
|                         | AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK   | EXECUTIV  | /E                               |  |  |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C  | Cycle-to-Date                    |  |  |  |
|                         | X Primary General   |   | •                                | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |
|                         | Other (specify) <b>v</b>  |   | 250.00                           |  |  |  |
| _                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Wagner, Bill, , ,    |   |                                  | Date of Receipt  |  |  |
| C.                      | Mailing Address 2015 SE Columbia River                          |   |                                  |  |  |  |
|                         |   |   |                                  | 08 05 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City  | State   | Zip Code                         | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18460  |  |  |
|                         | Vancouver   | WA  | 98661                            | _  |  |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.      |   |                                  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | n                                | 1000.00  |  |  |
|                         | None  | Retired   |                                  |  |  |  |
|                         | Primary General   |   | Cycle-to-Date                    | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         |   |   | · · · · · · · · ·                | 1  |  |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary                             |   | 1000.00                          |  |  |  |
| Γ                       |   |   |                                  | 1750.00  |  |  |
|                         | SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                       |   |                                  |  |  |  |
| ר                       | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number                   | • <u> </u>  |                                  |  |  |  |

|    |   |            |                          | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 171  |
|----|---|------------|--------------------------|---|
| S  | SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |            | Use separate schedule(s) | (check only one)  |
| IT |   |            | for each category of the | <b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d  |
|    |   |            | Detailed Summary Page    | 12 13a 13b 14 15  |
|    |   |            |                          | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|    | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |            |                          |   |
|    | Mo Brooks for Senate  |            |                          |   |
| A. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Wagner, Paul, , ,  |            |                          | Date of Receipt   |
|    | Mailing Address 3352 N Old Farm Road E  | 08 12 2017 |                          |   |
|    | City  | State      | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18565   |
|    | Warsaw  | IN         | 46582                    |   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С          |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation |                          | 1000.00   |
|    | Self  | Businessm  |                          | Memo Item   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C | ycle-to-Date             |   |
|    | X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary  |            | 2000.00                  |   |
| В. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Walker, Sally, , ,   |            |                          | Date of Receipt   |
| υ. | Mailing Address 3102 Barcody Road SE  | 08 15 2017 |                          |   |
|    | City  | State      | Zip Code                 | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24564   |
|    | Huntsville  | AL         | 35802                    |   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing   | С          |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | federal political committee.  | U          |                          |   |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation | 1                        | 1000.00   |
|    | None  | Homemake   | r                        | Mama Itam   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C | ycle-to-Date             | Memo Item   |
|    | Primary General   |            | 1000.00                  | 1   |
|    | X Other (specify) ▼ S   |            | 7 7                      |   |
|    | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |            |                          |   |
| C. | Wall, John, , ,   |            |                          | Date of Receipt   |
| -  | Mailing Address 7124 Pymatuning lake rd.  |            |                          | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y   |
|    | City  | State      | Zip Code                 | 08 10 2017  |
|    | Andover   | OH         | 44003                    | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19504   |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С          |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation | 1                        | 250.00  |
|    | Self     Self       Receipt For: 2017     Election Cycl       Primary     General       X     Other (specify)       S     S |            |                          |   |
|    |   |            | ycle-to-Date ▼           | Memo Item   |
|    |   |            | 250.00                   | ]   |
| 5  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |            |                          | 2250.00   |
| 1  | <b>COTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number  | only)      |                          | •   |

|                         |  | -                        |   |   |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|---|
| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 171                  |   |
|                         |  |                          | (check only one)                                  |   |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                        |
|                         |  |                          | Detailed Summary Fage                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                |
|                         | Any information copied from such Reports and Statements ma   |                          |   |   |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the  | name and a               | address of any political committe                 | e to solicit contributions from such committee. |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                          |   |   |
| $ \rangle$              | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                          |   |   |
| Ζ                       | Full Names (Last First Mishells Initial)   |                          |   |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Warfel, Derrick, , ,  |                          |   |   |
| Α.                      |  | Date of Receipt          |   |   |
|                         | Mailing Address 11150 Canby Ave.   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y      |   |   |
|                         | <u>O:t.</u>  | 04-44                    | Zin Onde  | 08 03 2017                                      |
|                         | City   | State<br>CA              | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21487                   |
|                         | Northridge   | CA                       | 91326   | _   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period              |
|                         | federal political committee.   | U                        |   |   |
|                         | Name of Freedom  | O                        |   | 250.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer self-employed   | Occupation<br>producer   |   |   |
|                         |  |                          |   | Memo Item                                       |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date                                      |   |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | 250.00  |   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                          | 1   |   |
|                         | Full Name (Lest First Middle Initial)  |                          |   |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Watson, Tom, , ,   |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                 |
| В.                      |  |                          |   |   |
|                         | Mailing Address 3347 Alta Mesa Dr.   |                          |   | 08 03 2017                                      |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  |   |
|                         | Redding  | CA                       | 96002   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23322                   |
|                         |  | UA                       | 30002   | -   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period              |
|                         | federal political committee.   | U                        |   |   |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |   | 250.00  |
|                         | retired  | retired                  |   | ,         |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | vcle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item                                       |
|                         | Primary General  | LIECTION Oy              |   |   |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  | 1                        | 250.00  |   |
|                         | S  |                          | 7 7 7   |   |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |   |   |
| C.                      | Watson, Tom, , ,   |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                 |
| С.                      | Mailing Address 3347 Alta Mesa Dr.   |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                             |
|                         |  |                          |   | 08 08 2017                                      |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.19917                   |
|                         | Redding  | CA                       | 96002   |   |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |                          |   |   |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period              |
|                         |  |                          |   | 250.00  |
|                         | Name of Employer     Occupation       retired     retired       Receipt For: 2017     Election Cyc       Primary     General       ✔     Other (specify) ▼       S     S |                          |   |   |
|                         |  |                          |   |   |
|                         |  |                          | vcle-to-Date ▼                                    | Memo Item                                       |
|                         |  |                          |   |   |
|                         |  |                          | 500.00  |   |
| _                       | <b>.</b>   |                          |   |   |
|                         |  |                          |   | 750.00  |
| s                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                          |   | 750.00  |
|                         |  |                          |   |   |
| Т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of  | only)                    |   |   |

| SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) |  | Use separate schedule(s) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 171                  |   |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|---|--|
|                         |  |                          | (check only one)                                  |   |  |
| IT                      | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS  |                          | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                          |  |
| _                       |  |                          | Dotaliou Culturary Pago                           | 12   13a   13b   14   15                          |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the  | e name and a             | address of any political committee                | e to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |
| $\left  \right\rangle$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                          |   |   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                          |   |   |  |
| $\langle$               |  |                          |   |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |   |   |  |
| Α.                      | Watts, Richard, , ,  | Date of Receipt          |   |   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 11500 NW 123rd In  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y      |   |   |  |
|                         |  | 0.1                      |   | 07 29 2017  |  |
|                         | City   | State<br>FL              | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.22070                     |  |
|                         | Reddick  | FL                       | 32686   | _   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | 0                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                        |   | Anount of Each neceipt this renou                 |  |
|                         |  | <b>a</b>                 |   | 250.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |   |   |  |
|                         | None   | Retired                  |   | - Memo Item                                       |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  | Election Cy              | /cle-to-Date ▼                                    |   |  |
|                         | Primary General  |                          | 250.00  |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼ S  |                          | ,           |   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |   | Data of Descint                                   |  |
| В.                      | Wavell, John, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P.O.Box 727  |                          |   |   |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | 08 09 2017  |  |
|                         | Los Alamitos   | CA                       | 90720   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23019                     |  |
|                         |  |                          | 90720   | _   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | U                        |   |   |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |   | 250.00  |  |
|                         | Self   | Businessma               |   | ,           |  |
|                         | Receipt For: 2017  |                          |   | Memo Item   |  |
|                         | Primary General  | LIECTION C               | vcle-to-Date ▼                                    |   |  |
|                         | X Other (specify) ▼  |                          | 250.00  |   |  |
|                         | S  |                          | 7 7 7   |   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                          |   |   |  |
| C.                      | Weiland, Peter, , ,  |                          |   | Date of Receipt                                   |  |
| С.                      | Mailing Address 113 Belle Ridge Drive  |                          |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                               |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 08 01 2017  |  |
|                         | City   | State                    | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24232                     |  |
|                         | Madison  | AL                       | 35758   |   |  |
|                         | FEC ID number of contributing  |                          |   | —   |  |
|                         | federal political committee.   | С                        |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 250.00  |  |
|                         | Name of Employer   | Occupation               |   | 250.00  |  |
|                         | Radiance Technologies     Engineer       Receipt For:     2017     Election Cycl       Primary     General     S |                          |   |   |  |
|                         |  |                          | /cle-to-Date                                      | Memo Item   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   |   |  |
|                         |  |                          | 250.00  |   |  |
|                         | 5  |                          |   |   |  |
|                         |  |                          |   | 750.00  |  |
| 5                       | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                          |   | 750.00  |  |
|                         |  |                          |   |   |  |
| т                       | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of  | only)                    |   |   |  |

|          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                       | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE 131 OF 171       (check only one)     I1a       11a     11b |  |  |
|----------|--|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|
|          | Any information copied from such Reports and Statements n<br>or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and |                       | ay not be sold or used by any i   |   |  |  |
|          | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                       |   |   |  |  |
| <u>د</u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Weinshenker, Karen, , ,   |                       |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |
|          | Mailing Address 10211 Montgomery Blvd NE<br>Suite 1  |                       |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 03 2017   |  |  |
|          | City<br>Albuquerque  | State<br>NM           | Zip Code<br>87111   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21505   |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer<br>None   | Occupation<br>Retired | 1   |   |  |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017  |                       | vcle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★ S   |                       | 250.00  |   |  |  |
| в.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Westin, Vince, , ,  |                       |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |
|          | Mailing Address 2900 Old Sewell Road   |                       |   | 08 04 2017  |  |  |
|          | City<br>Marietta   | State<br>GA           | Zip Code<br>30068   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21516   |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | C                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |
|          | Name of Employer   | Occupation            |   | 50.00   |  |  |
|          | Dell<br>Receipt For: 2017  | Systems An            |   | Memo Item   |  |  |
|          | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S  |                       | vcle-to-Date<br>300.00  |   |  |  |
| _        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) White, Ruth, , ,   |                       |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |
| C.       | Mailing Address 860 Morningside Dr Apt C501  |                       |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y   |  |  |
|          | City   | State                 | Zip Code  | 08 15 2017  |  |  |
|          | Fullerton  | CA                    | 92835   | Transaction ID : SATTAL30374  |  |  |
|          | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |
|          | Name of EmployerOccupatioRETIREDRETIRED  |                       | I   | 250.00  |  |  |
|          | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>S   | Election Cy           | ycle-to-Date<br>▼ 250.00  | Memo Item<br>Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund                              |  |  |
| s        | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                       |   | 550.00  |  |  |
| 1        | OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   |                       |   |   |  |  |

| Т  | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   |                        | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE 132 OF 171           (check only one)         11a           11a         11b         11c           12         13a         13b         14 |  |  |  |
|----|---|------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
|    |   |                        |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |  |  |  |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Willis, Roy, , ,<br>Mailing Address 11761 Oakwood Ln |                        |   | Date of Receipt<br>08 15 2017   |  |  |  |
|    | City  | State                  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30398   |  |  |  |
|    | Ft Worth  | ТХ                     | 76179   |   |  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation             | า   |   |  |  |  |
|    | AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE   | TRUCKING               | 3   | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C             | ycle-to-Date  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund   |  |  |  |
|    | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼ S  |                        | 500.00  | ]   |  |  |  |
| в. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Wilson, Laura, , ,                                   |                        |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |  |
|    | Mailing Address 128 Deer Run Lane   |                        |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 28 2017   |  |  |  |
|    | City  | State                  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.24224   |  |  |  |
|    | Harvest   | AL                     | 35749   |   |  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation             | า   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Eclipse Business Services   | Owner                  |   | Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C             | ycle-to-Date 🔻  |   |  |  |  |
|    | Primary General<br>X Other (specify) V<br>S   |                        | 500.00  | ]   |  |  |  |
| с. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Winn, George, , ,                                    |                        |   | Date of Receipt   |  |  |  |
|    | Mailing Address 11953 S Indian River Dr   |                        |   | 08 15 2017  |  |  |  |
|    | City  | State                  | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30400   |  |  |  |
|    | Jensen Beach  | FL                     | 34957   |   |  |  |  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                      | С                      |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |  |  |  |
|    | Name of Employer<br>12 KEYS   | Occupation<br>DIRECTOR |   | 500.00  |  |  |  |
|    | Receipt For: 2017 Primary General   | Election C             | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item<br>Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |  |  |  |
| _  | X Other (specify) ▼ S   | L                      | 500.00  |   |  |  |  |
| s  | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                        |   | ▶ 1500.00   |  |  |  |
| T  | OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |                        |   |   |  |  |  |

| S          | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)                        |              |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 171                   |
|------------|---|--------------|---|--|
|            |   |              | Use separate schedule(s)                          | (check only one)                                   |
| IT         | EMIZED RECEIPTS                               |              | for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | <b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 11d                           |
|            |   |              | Detailed Summary Fage                             | 12 13a 13b 14 15                                   |
| Ar         | y information copied from such Reports and S  | Statements m | nay not be sold or used by any                    | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|            |   |              |   | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
|            | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                   |              |   |  |
| $ \rangle$ | Mo Brooks for Senate                          |              |   |  |
|            | INIO DIOURS IOI Senale                        |              |   |  |
| <u> </u>   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       |              |   |  |
| _          | Wood, Debbie, , ,                             |              |   |  |
| Α.         | Mailing Address 400 Bluff Ridge Rd            |              |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
|            | Walling Address 400 Bluit Ridge Ru            |              |   | 08 15 2017   |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code  |  |
|            | •   | TX           | 76087   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30376                      |
|            | Weatherford                                   |              | 10081   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing                 | C            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|            | federal political committee.                  | С            |   | Amount of Each heccipt this i chou                 |
|            |   | -            |   | 250.00   |
|            | Name of Employer                              | Occupation   |   |  |
|            | HOMEMAKER                                     | HOMEMA       | KER   | Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017                             | Election C   | Cycle-to-Date                                     |  |
|            | Primary General                               |              |   | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund        |
|            | X Other (specify) ▼                           |              | 250.00  |  |
|            | S   |              | - y   | -  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       |              |   |  |
| _          | Woodall, Jonathan, , ,                        |              |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| В.         | Mailing Address 3132 Elmendorf DR             |              |   |  |
|            | Maining Address 3132 Elmendorf DR             |              |   | 08 14 2017   |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code  | المتنبا لببا لتنا                                  |
|            |   |              |   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.23656                      |
|            | OAKTON  | VA           | 22124   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing                 | C            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|            | federal political committee.                  | С            |   | Amount of Each neceipt this Fellod                 |
|            |   |              |   | 500.00   |
|            | Name of Employer                              | Occupation   | n   |  |
|            | retired                                       | retired      |   | Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017                             | Election C   | Sycle-to-Date 🚽                                   |  |
|            | Primary General                               |              | · · · · · · · · · ·                               |  |
|            | X Other (specify) ▼                           |              | 500.00  |  |
|            | S   |              | ,           | -  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       |              |   |  |
| ~          | Woodhill, Louis, , ,                          |              |   | Date of Receipt                                    |
| C.         | Mailing Address 2473 North Field Street #3133 | 2            |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|            |   |              |   | 08 01 2017   |
|            | City  | State        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.18400                      |
|            | Dallas  | ТХ           | 75201   | Transaction ID . SATTAL 10400                      |
|            |   |              |   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing                 | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|            | federal political committee.                  | U            |   |  |
|            | Name of Employer                              | Occupation   | n   | 1000.00  |
|            | None  | Retired      |   | y  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017                             |              |   | Memo Item  |
|            |   | Election C   | Cycle-to-Date ▼                                   |  |
|            | Primary General                               |              | 4000.00   |  |
|            | ✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary        |              | 1000.00   |  |
| _          |   |              |   |  |
|            |   |              |   |  |
|            | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)      |              |   | 1750.00  |
| F          |   |              |   |  |
| -          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number  | only)        |   |  |
| 1 '        | ense mis i onos page mis mie number           | ••••y/•••••• |   | 7 7  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS   | Statements m          | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>nay not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 134 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b         12       13a         13a       13b         14       15 |
|------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|
|            |   |                       |   | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| A.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Workman, Donald, , ,<br>Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike |                       |   | Date of Receipt<br>09 26 2017  |
|            | City  | State                 | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30378  |
|            | McLean  | VA                    | 22101   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation            | 1   |  |
|            |   |                       | Y   | Memo Item  |
|            |   |                       | ycle-to-Date 🔻  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Func  |
|            | ★     Primary     General       Other (specify)     ▼   |                       | 250.00  | ]  |
| в.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Youell, Cindy, , ,   |                       |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV   |                       |   | 08 04 2017   |
|            | City  | State                 | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA11AI.21562  |
|            | ALTAMONTE SPG   | FL                    | 32714   |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation            | 1   |  |
|            | retired   | Homemake              | r   | Memo Item  |
|            | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C            | ycle-to-Date  |  |
|            | Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ▼<br>S   |                       | 250.00  |  |
| с.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Zulueta, Laura, , ,  |                       |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 2008 Greyhawk Pl  |                       |   | 08 15 / Y Y Y Y<br>08 15 2017  |
|            | City<br>Apex  | State<br>NC           | Zip Code<br>27539   | Transaction ID : SA11AI.30402  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С                     |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer<br>HOMEMAKER   | Occupation<br>HOMEMAK |   | 500.00   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>S  | Election C            | ycle-to-Date  | Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund  |
| s          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                       |   | 1000.00  |
| Т          | OTAL This Period (last page this line number o  | only)                 |   | 209568.95  |

| IT<br>Ar  |   |                |                                   | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 135 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b       X         12       13a       13b       14         15       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| or        | for commercial purposes, other than using the<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate              | name and a     | address of any political committe | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α.        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRIC DEM<br>Mailing Address 211 E Chicago Ave | ITISTRY PC     | DLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE         | Date of Receipt   |
|           | Suite 700           City           Chicago  | State<br>IL    | Zip Code<br>60611                 | 08 03 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11C.18428  |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C co           | 0365965                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|           | Name of Employer Receipt For: 2017  | Occupation     |                                   | 2700.00   |
|           | Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary  |                | vcle-to-Date v<br>2700.00         |   |
| в.        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                |                                   | Date of Receipt   |
|           | Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD<br>#250<br>City   | State Zip Code |                                   | 09 / 09 / 2017  |
|           | MIAMI   | FL             | 33180                             | Transaction ID : SA11C.23609  |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C coo          | 1492579                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|           | Name of Employer  | Occupatior     | 1                                 |   |
|           | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C     | vcle-to-Date<br>300.00            |   |
| <u>с.</u> | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLO                                       | GISTS POL      | ITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE           | Date of Receipt   |
| 0.        | Mailing Address 520 N. NORTHWEST HIGHW  |                | 7. 0.1                            | 09 25 / Y Y Y Y<br>2017   |
|           | City<br>PARK RIDGE  | State<br>IL    | Zip Code<br>60068                 | Transaction ID : SA11C.24618  |
|           | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C co           | 0255752                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|           | Name of Employer  | Occupatior     | 1                                 |   |
|           | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C     | vcle-to-Date<br>2000.00           | Memo Item   |
| s         | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |                |                                   | 4000.00   |
| т         | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of   | only)          |                                   |   |

|    | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS<br>y information copied from such Reports and S   | tatements m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>hay not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 136 OF 171         (check only one)       11a       11b       11c       11d         11a       11b       11c       11d       11d         12       13a       13b       14       15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|----|---|-------------|---|---|
| or |   |             |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>COMMITTEE FOR/ADV OF SE COTTON (CASC) SOUTHERN<br>Mailing Address 139 PROMINENCE COURT<br>STE. 110 | COTTONGROW  | ERS INC/SE COTTON GINNERS ASSN  | Date of Receipt   |
|    | City<br>DAWSONVILLE   | State<br>GA | Zip Code<br>30534   | Transaction ID : SA11C.18442  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  |             | 0300426   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   |   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |
|    | Primary General<br>✗ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   |             | 2500.00   | 1   |
| в. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>CURT CLAWSON- THE OUTSIDER   |             | IGRESS COMMITTEE  | Date of Receipt   |
|    | Mailing Address 8951 BONITA BEACH RD STE  | 525-V2014   | 08 21 2017  |   |
|    | City<br>BONITA SPRINGS  | State<br>FL | Zip Code<br>34135   | Transaction ID : SA11C.24621  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  |             | )554972   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   |   |
|    | Receipt For: 2018<br>✓ Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00   | Memo Item   |
|    | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |             |   |   |
| C. | GARVERPAC<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 1084   |             |   | Date of Receipt   |
|    |   |             |   | 08 15 2017  |
|    | City<br>North Little Rock   | State<br>AR | Zip Code<br>72115   | Transaction ID : SA11C.24612  |
|    | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C CO        | 0559609   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|    | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1   | 1000.00   |
|    | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date<br>▼<br>1000.00  | Memo Item   |
|    | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |             |   | 5500.00   |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar |   |             |                           | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 137 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b       11c         12       13a       13b       14         15       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions from such committee. |
|-----------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|--|
|                 | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |             |                           |  |
| Α.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>GENERAL ATOMICS POLITICAL A<br>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 85608        | CTION CO    | DMMITTEE                  | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | City<br>SAN DIEGO   | State<br>CA | Zip Code<br>92186         | Transaction ID : SA11C.24646   |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C CO        | 0215285                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1                         | 1000.00  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>★ Other (specify) ★<br>Special-Primary                                  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date<br>1000.00   | ]  |
| в.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>HEXCEL CORPORATION POLITI<br>Mailing Address 281 TRESSER BLVD 2 STAM |             | ION COMMITTEE             | Date of Receipt  |
|                 | City<br>STAMFORD  | State<br>CT | Zip Code<br>06901         | 09 15 2017<br>Transaction ID : SA11C.24617   |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  |             | 345173                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1                         |  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date<br>1000.00   | Memo Item  |
| с.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>JOBS, FREEDOM, AND SECUR   |             | ;                         | Date of Receipt  |
| •               | Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS, PMB 550   | 0.44        | 7. 0.1                    | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>2017   |
|                 | City<br>AUSTIN  | State<br>TX | Zip Code<br>78701         | Transaction ID : SA11C.24613   |
|                 | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | C CO        | 0536540                   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|                 | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | 1                         | 5000.00  |
|                 | Receipt For: 2018   | Election C  | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>5000.00 | Memo Item  |
| s               | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |             |                           | 7000.00  |
| 1               | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of   | only)       |                           | • <u> </u>   |

| IT         | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | totomosta           | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:     PAGE 138 OF 171       (check only one)     11a       11a     11b       12     13a       13b     14       15 |
|------------|--|---------------------|---|--|
|            |  |                     |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>be to solicit contributions from such committee.                           |
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>JOBS, FREEDOM, AND SECURITY<br>Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS, PMB 550<br>City<br>AUSTIN<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee. | State<br>TX         | Zip Code<br>78701<br>0536540  | Date of Receipt<br>08<br>Transaction ID : SA11C.24615<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>5000.00                           |
|            | Receipt For: 2018<br>Primary   | Election C          | ycle-to-Date<br>10000.00  | Memo Item  |
| в.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>REGIONS FINANCIAL CORPORATION<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 11007<br>City   | State               | Zip Code  | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Birmingham<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer  | C Coc<br>Occupation | 35388<br>)432252  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Receipt For: 2018         ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)  | Election C          | vcle-to-Date<br>2500.00   | - Memo Item  |
| C.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FU<br>Mailing Address PO BOX 388<br>City   | State               | Zip Code  | Date of Receipt  |
|            | ALEXANDRIA<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.  |                     | 22313<br>0448696  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer<br>Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>✓ Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary   | Cccupation          | ycle-to-Date ▼<br>5000.00   | Memo Item  |
|            | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |                     |   | 10500.00   |

| IT<br>Ar   |   |             |                         | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 139 OF 171         (check only one)       11a         11a       11b         12       13a         13b       14         15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions         tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|------------|---|-------------|-------------------------|---|
|            | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |             |                         |   |
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SIERRA NEVADA CORPORATION<br>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50193        | PAC         |                         | Date of Receipt<br>09 25 2017   |
|            | City  | State<br>NV | Zip Code<br>89434       | Transaction ID : SA11C.24619  |
|            | SPARKS<br>FEC ID number of contributing<br>federal political committee.                                       |             | 0367995                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | ı                       | ,   |
|            | Receipt For:       2018         ✔       Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼                       | Election C  | ycle-to-Date<br>3000.00 | Memo Item   |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>THE WESTERVELT COMPANY F<br>Mailing Address 1400 JACK WARNER PARKW |             | L ACTION COMMITTEE      | Date of Receipt   |
|            |   |             |                         |   |
|            | City<br>TUSCALOOSA  | State<br>AL | Zip Code<br>35404       | Transaction ID : SA11C.24610  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  |             | 0589044                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | n                       | 1000.00   |
|            | Receipt For: 2017<br>Primary General<br>X Other (specify) ▼<br>Special-Primary                                | Election C  | ycle-to-Date<br>1000.00 | Memo Item   |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |             |                         |   |
| C.         | Mailing Address   |             |                         | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City  | State       | Zip Code                |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  | С           |                         | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer  | Occupation  | า                       |   |
|            | Receipt For:<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼  | Election C  | ycle-to-Date            | Memo Item   |
|            | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  |             |                         | ▶ 2000.00   |
|            | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of   |             |                         | 29000.00  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  | Statements m | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page<br>hay not be sold or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       140       OF       171         (check only one)       11a       11b       11c       11d         12       13a       13b       X       14       15         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|------------|--|--------------|---|---|
|            |  |              |   | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Early Works<br>Mailing Address 404 Madison Street |              |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City   | State        | Zip Code  | Transaction ID : SA14.30550   |
|            | Huntsville   | AL           | 35801   |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                   | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n   |   |
|            | Receipt For:   | Election C   | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |
|            | Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼   |              | 350.00  | Refund of cleaning deposit  |
| _          | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |              |   | Date of Receipt   |
| В.         | Mailing Address  |              |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y   |
|            | City   | State        | Zip Code  |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                   | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n   |   |
|            | Receipt For:   | Election C   | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |
|            | Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼   |              | y 1 1 y 1 1 x 1   | ]   |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |              |   | Data of Descript  |
| C.         | Mailing Address  |              |   | Date of Receipt   |
|            | City   | State        | Zip Code  |   |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                   | С            |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period  |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation   | n   |   |
|            | Receipt For:<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) v   | Election C   | ycle-to-Date  | Memo Item   |
| 5          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |              |   | ▶ 350.00  |
| 1          | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number  | only)        |   | 350.00  |

|                        |  |                  |  | 1  |
|------------------------|--|------------------|--|--|
| S                      | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)   |                  |  | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 171                   |
|                        |  |                  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the | (check only one)                                   |
| IT                     | EMIZED RECEIPTS  |                  | Detailed Summary Page                                | 11a 11b 11c 11d                                    |
| _                      |  |                  |  | 12 13a 13b 14 🗡 15                                 |
|                        |  |                  |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                     | for commercial purposes, other than using the                            | name and a       | address of any political committe                    | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| $\left  \right\rangle$ | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                  |  |  |
| 1/                     | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                  |  |  |
| Z                      |  |                  |  |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Redstone Federal Credit Union |                  |  |  |
| Α.                     |  |                  |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
|                        | Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive   |                  |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |
|                        |  | Otata            | Zin Onde   | 07 28 2017   |
|                        | City   | State<br>AL      | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA15.30553                        |
|                        | Huntsville   | AL               | 35893  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                        | federal political committee.   | U                |  |  |
|                        | Name of Employer   | O a a un ati a m |  | 315.73   |
|                        | Name of Employer   | Occupation       |  |  |
|                        | Paggint For:   |                  |  | Memo Item  |
|                        | Receipt For:   | Election Cy      | vcle-to-Date ▼                                       | Interest income                                    |
|                        |  |                  | 4028.10  | 1  |
|                        | Other (specify) ▼  |                  | ,              | 1  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                  |                  |  |  |
|                        | Redstone Federal Credit Union  |                  |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
| В.                     |  |                  |  |  |
|                        | Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive   |                  |  | 07 31 2017   |
|                        | City   | State            | Zip Code   | البنيا لنا لنا                                     |
|                        | Huntsville   | AL               | 35893  | Transaction ID : SA15.30552                        |
|                        |  |                  | 33033  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing  | С                |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                        | federal political committee.   | U                |  |  |
|                        | Name of Employer   | Occupation       | 1  | 11.30  |
|                        |  |                  |  | ,            |
|                        | Receipt For:   | Election C       | /cle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |
|                        | Primary General  |                  |  | Interest income                                    |
|                        | Other (specify) ▼  |                  | 4039.40  |  |
|                        |  |                  | 7 7 7  | 1  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                  |                  |  |  |
| C.                     | Redstone Federal Credit Union  |                  |  | Date of Receipt                                    |
| С.                     | Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive   |                  |  | M M / D D / Y Y Y                                  |
|                        |  |                  |  | 08 31 2017   |
|                        | City   | State            | Zip Code   | Transaction ID : SA15.30554                        |
|                        | Huntsville   | AL               | 35893  |  |
|                        | FEC ID number of contributing  |                  |  |  |
|                        | federal political committee.   | С                |  | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                 |
|                        |  |                  |  | 70.70  |
|                        | Name of Employer   | Occupation       |  | 70.78  |
|                        |  |                  |  |  |
|                        | Receipt For:   | Election Cy      | /cle-to-Date   | Memo Item  |
|                        | Primary General  |                  | · · · · · · · · ·                                    | Interest income                                    |
|                        | Other (specify)  | 1                | 4110.18  |  |
| _                      |  |                  | , ,  |  |
|                        |  |                  |  |  |
| •                      | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)                                 |                  |  | 397.81   |
| F                      |  |                  |  | , , .  |
| 1                      | OTAL This Period (last page this line number of                          | only)            |  |  |
| 1.1                    |  | ,,               |  |  |

| <b>I</b> Т | CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED RECEIPTS  |            | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       142       OF       171         (check only one)       11a       11b       11c       11d         12       13a       13b       14       15 |
|------------|--|------------|---|--|
|            | for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                      |            |   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.   |
| A.         | Mo Brooks for Senate           Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)           Redstone Federal Credit Union |            |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive   | State      | Zip Code  | 09 / 0 0 / Y Y Y Y<br>09 2017  |
|            | Huntsville   | AL         | 35893   | Transaction ID : SA15.30555  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation | n   |  |
|            | Receipt For:         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼   | Election C | ycle-to-Date<br>↓ 4168.74   | Interest income  |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |            |   | Date of Receipt  |
|            | Mailing Address  |            |   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|            | City   | State      | Zip Code  |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation | n   |  |
|            | Receipt For:   | Election C | ycle-to-Date ▼  |  |
|            | Other (specify) <b>v</b>   |            | y   |  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |            |   | Date of Receipt  |
| C.         | Mailing Address  |            |   |  |
|            | City   | State      | Zip Code  |  |
|            | FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.   | С          |   | Amount of Each Receipt this Period   |
|            | Name of Employer   | Occupation | n   |  |
|            | Receipt For:<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼   | Election C | ycle-to-Date ▼  | Memo Item  |
| 5          | UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)   |            |   | 58.56  |
| 1          | <b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number of   | only)      |   | 456.37   |

| ~  |  |                                  |                                     |                   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 171   |
|----|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
|    | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)   |                                  | Use separate sch                    | • • •             | (check only one)   |
|    | EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS   |                                  | for each categor<br>Detailed Summar |                   | X         17         18         19a         19b           20a         20b         20c         21       |
|    | ny information copied from such Reports and Sta<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the n |                                  |                                     |                   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|    | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                                  |                                     |                   |  |
|    | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                  |                                     |                   |  |
| А. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>All Needz Rental  |                                  |                                     |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|    | Mailing Address 6745 University Drive  |                                  |                                     |                   | 07 29 2017   |
|    | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35806                   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Chairs and supplies for campaign rally                                  |                                  |                                     | 007               | C  |
|    | Candidate Name   |                                  |                                     | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|    | Office Sought: House Disburs   | ement For<br>Primary             |                                     |                   | 346.77   |
|    | President  | - 1                              | specify) V                          |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30440<br>Memo Item   |
|    | State:         District:           Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                         |                                  |                                     |                   |  |
| В. | All Needz Rental   |                                  |                                     |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|    | Mailing Address 6745 University Drive  |                                  |                                     |                   | 08 15 2017   |
|    | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35806                   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Stage for Election Night  | 7.2                              | 00000                               | 007               | C  |
|    | Candidate Name   |                                  |                                     | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|    | Office Sought: House Disburs<br>Senate President   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s |                                     |                   | 277.80<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30493<br>Memo Item   |
|    | State: District:   |                                  |                                     |                   |  |
| C. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Anedot  |                                  |                                     |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|    | Mailing Address P. O. Box 84314  |                                  |                                     |                   | 07 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 27 2017   |
|    | City<br>Baton Rouge  | State<br>LA                      | Zip Code<br>70884                   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission  |                                  | 10001                               | 003               | C  |
|    | Candidate Name   |                                  |                                     | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|    |  | ement For                        |                                     |                   | 232.29   |
|    | Senate<br>President  | Primary<br>Other (s              |                                     |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30503<br>Memo Item   |
| _  | State: District:   |                                  |                                     |                   |  |
|    | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optiona   | l)                               |                                     |                   | ► 856.86   |
|    | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or   | ıly)                             |                                     |                   |  |

| Mailing Address P. O. Box 84314     Mailing Address P. O. Box 84314       City     State     Zip Code       Baton Rouge     LA     70884  | sbursement                         |
|---|------------------------------------|
| A. Anedot Date of Di Mailing Address P. O. Box 84314 City Baton Rouge LA Zip Code 70884 FEC Ident   | 24 / Y Y Y Y<br>2017               |
| City     State     Zip Code       Baton Rouge     LA     70884  |                                    |
|   |                                    |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising fees 003   |                                    |
| Candidate Name Category/ Amount of Type   | Each Disbursement this Period      |
| Office Sought:     House     Disbursement For:       Senate     Primary     General       President     Other (specify) ▼   | 3252.09<br>on ID : SB17.30501      |
| State:     District:       Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       B.       Mailing Address       P. O. Box 84314   | sbursement<br>07 / Y Y Y Y<br>2017 |
| City     State     Zip Code       Baton Rouge     LA     70884       Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission     003  | ification Number                   |
|   | Each Disbursement this Period      |
| Office Sought: House Disbursement For:  | 15.00<br>on ID : SB17.30532        |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       Date of Di         C. AVO Communications       Image: Avg and the second seco | sbursement                         |
| Mailing Address 1100 Jordan Lane  | 30 2017                            |
| Huntsville AL 35816   | ification Number                   |
| TV ad production 004  | Each Disbursement this Period      |
| Office Sought: House Disbursement For:  | 2200.00<br>on ID : SB17.30447      |
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)  | 5467.09                            |
| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS |   |  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page |   | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       145       OF       171         (check only one)       17       18       19a       19b         20a       20b       20c       21 |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|
|   | y information copied from such Reports and Stateme<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the name<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate |  |   |   |  |
| Α.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bonds, Byron, , ,  |  |   |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|   |   | ate  | Zip Code  |   | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Huntsville         A           Purpose of Disbursement         Reimbursement for truck sign supplies - see below  | L.   | 35803   | 006                                     | С  |
|   | Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburseme  | ent For:   |   | Category/<br>Type                       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|   | Senate P  | Primary<br>Other (spec                                 | General<br>cify) ▼  |   | Transaction ID : SB17.30504<br>Memo Item   |
| в.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |  |   |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | Mailing Address 7920 Highway 72 West  | Zip Code   |   | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>2017              |  |
|   | City     Sta       Madison     A       Purpose of Disbursement     Supplies to build truck signs  |  | FEC Identification Number   |   |  |
|   | Candidate Name  |  | 006<br>Category/<br>Type  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period |  |
|   | Senate P  | Disbursement For:<br>Primary Gene<br>Other (specify) ▼ |   |   | 1172.67 Transaction ID : SB17.30504.0  Memo Item   |
| c.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Brooks, Martha, , ,  |  |   |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Drive  |  |   |   | 09 / 09 / Y Y Y Y<br>2017  |
|   | ,   | ate<br>AL  | Zip Code<br>35802   | 002                                     | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Candidate Name  |  | Category/<br>Type   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period |  |
|   |   | ent For:<br>Primary<br>Other (spec                     | General<br>cify) ▼  |   | 4588.70<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30533<br>Memo Item  |
|   | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)  |  |   |   | > 5906.20  |
| -   | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).  |  |   |   |  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS |  |   |          | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page |                   | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       146       OF       171         (check only one)       17       18       19a       19b         20a       20b       20c       21 |  |
|---|--|---|----------|---|-------------------|--|--|
|   |  | rposes, other than u<br>ITTEE (In Full)     |          |   |                   |  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
| A.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A.</b> Brooks, Martha, , ,<br>Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Drive   |   |          |   |                   |  | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | City<br>Huntsville   |   |          | State<br>AL   | Zip Code<br>35802 |  | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Purpose of Disburg<br>Reimbursements   | sement<br>- see below                       |          |   |                   |  | C  |
|   | Candidate Name Office Sought:  | House                                       | Disburse | ement For:  | General           | Category/<br>Type  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>995.41<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30534                       |
|   |  | President<br>District:                      |          | - '   | pecify) ▼         |  | Memo Item  |
| в.  | Full Name (Last, F<br>Verizon Wire<br>Mailing Address  | eless                                       |          |   |                   |  | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | City     State     Zip Code       Dallas     TX     75266       Purpose of Disbursement<br>Cell phones     Image: Color of Disbursement     Image: Color of Disbursement |   |          |   |                   | 001  | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Candidate Name   |   |          |   |                   | Category/<br>Type  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|   | Office Sought:<br>State:   | House<br>Senate<br>President<br>District:   | Disburs  | ement For:<br>Primary<br>Other (sj  | General Decify)   | 1  | 600.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30534.0  |
| c.  | Full Name (Last, F<br>American Ai  | ,   |          |   |                   |  | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | City<br>Fort Worth   | 333 Amon Carter Blv                         | /d.      | State   | Zip Code          |  | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Plane ticket<br>Candidate Name  |   |          | ТХ  | 76155             | 002<br>Category/   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|   | Office Sought:<br>State:   | House<br>Senate<br>President<br>District:   | Disburse | ement For:<br>Primary<br>Other (sj  | General           | Туре   | 395.41<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30534.1  |
|   | SUBTOTAL of Dist   | oursements This Pag<br>(last page this line |          |   |                   |  |  |

| 50                     | SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  |   |                                       |                           | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 171   |  |  |
|------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS |  |   | Use separate for each cated           |                           | (check only one)   |  |  |
| ••                     |  |   | Detailed Summ                         | , ,                       | X         17         18         19a         19b           20a         20b         20c         21 |  |  |
|                        |  |   |                                       |                           | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions   |  |  |
| or                     | for commercial purposes, other than using the n<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) | ame and a                                 | address of any p                      | oolitical commit          | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |
| $\left \right\rangle$  | Mo Brooks for Senate   |   |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>               | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |   |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
| Α.                     | Brooks, Martha, , ,  |   |                                       |                           | Date of Disbursement   |  |  |
|                        | Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Drive   |   |                                       |                           | 09 30 / Y Y Y Y<br>2017  |  |  |
|                        | City   | State<br>AL                               | Zip Code                              |                           | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|                        | Huntsville Purpose of Disbursement   | AL  | 35802                                 |                           | C  |  |  |
|                        | Reimbursements - see below   |   |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
|                        | Candidate Name   |   |                                       | Category<br>Type          | / Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |  |
|                        | Office Sought: House Disburs   | ement For                                 |                                       | 1 .750                    | 672.34   |  |  |
|                        | Senate President   | Other (s                                  | Genera<br>specify) ▼                  | al                        | Transaction ID : SB17.30541  |  |  |
|                        | State: District:   |   | ▼                                     |                           | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Wal-Mart                            |   |                                       |                           | Date of Disbursement   |  |  |
| В.                     | vvariviait   | wai-wait                                  |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
|                        | Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW                                      |   | 07 27 Y Y Y Y<br>2017                 |                           |  |  |  |
|                        | City   | Zip Code<br>35803                         |                                       | FEC Identification Number |  |  |  |
|                        | Huntsville<br>Purpose of Disbursement  | C   |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
|                        | Phones for phone bank  |   |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
|                        | Candidate Name   | Category/<br>Type                         |                                       |                           | / Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |  |
|                        | Office Sought: House Disburs   | ement For                                 |                                       |                           | 297.14   |  |  |
|                        | Senate<br>President  | Other (s                                  | Genera<br>specify) ▼                  | al                        | Transaction ID : SB17.30541.0  |  |  |
|                        | State: District:   |   | ····································· |                           | X Memo Item  |  |  |
|                        | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |   |                                       |                           | Data of Diskumaniant   |  |  |
| C.                     | Amtrak   |   |                                       |                           | Date of Disbursement   |  |  |
|                        | Mailing Address Union Station  |   |                                       |                           | 07 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 10 2017   |  |  |
|                        | City<br>Washington   | State<br>DC                               | Zip Code<br>20002                     |                           | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|                        | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Train tickets                                       |   | 20002                                 |                           | C  |  |  |
|                        | Candidate Name   |   |                                       | 002                       |  |  |  |
|                        | Vanuuuate Name   | / Amount of Each Disbursement this Period |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
|                        |  | ement For                                 |                                       | -1                        | 290.80   |  |  |
|                        | Senate President   | Other (s                                  |                                       | al                        | Transaction ID : SB17.30541.1  |  |  |
| _                      | State: District:   |   | ····, ▼                               |                           | X Memo Item  |  |  |
|                        | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optiona                                   | 672.34                                    |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
| _                      |  |   |                                       |                           |  |  |  |
|                        | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or                               | ıly)                                      |                                       |                           | ···· •   |  |  |

| IT             | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  | emente m                           | Use separate sch<br>for each category<br>Detailed Summar | y of the<br>ry Page  | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       148 OF       171         (check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)         Image: Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check only one)       Image: Check on |
|----------------|---|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
|                | y information copied from such Reports and Stat<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the n<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate |                                    |  |                      |   |
| Α.             | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cadence Bank Cardmember Serv<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 790408   |                                    |  | Date of Disbursement |   |
|                | City<br>St. Louis<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Credit Card Payment - see below   | State<br>MO                        | Zip Code<br>63179  |                      | FEC Identification Number   |
|                |   | ement For:                         |  | Category/<br>Type    | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|                | Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   | Primary<br>Other (sp               | pecify) ▼  |                      | Transaction ID : SB17.30455<br>Memo Item  |
| в.             | Mal Mart  |                                    |  |                      | Date of Disbursement  |
|                | City<br>Huntsville<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Phones for phone bank  | State<br>AL                        | Zip Code<br>35803  | 005                  | FEC Identification Number   |
|                | Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburse  | ement For:                         |  | Category/<br>Type    | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|                | State: District:  | Primary<br>Other (sp               | pecify) v  |                      | Transaction ID : SB17.30455.0   |
| C.             | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Wal-Mart<br>Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW  |                                    |  |                      | Date of Disbursement  |
|                | City<br>Huntsville<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Phones for phone bank  | State<br>AL                        | Zip Code<br>35803  | 005                  | FEC Identification Number   |
| Candidate Name |   |                                    |  | Category/<br>Type    | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|                | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President State: District:  | ement For:<br>Primary<br>Other (sp | General  |                      | 497.97<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30455.1   |
|                | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional   | )                                  |  |                      | ► 12834.66  |
| ,              | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or  | ıly)                               |  |                      |   |

| IT<br>Ar |   | NTS           |                                  |                            | ry of the<br>ary Page<br>used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       149 OF       171         (check only one)       17       18       19a       19b         20a       20b       20c       21         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|----------|---|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
|          | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |               |                                  |                            |                                      |   |
| Α.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>A. Wal-Mart  |               |                                  |                            |                                      | Date of Disbursement  |
|          | Mailing Address 11610 Memorial P  | arkway SW     |                                  |                            |                                      | 07 18 2017  |
|          | City<br>Huntsville  |               | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35803          | T                                    | FEC Identification Number   |
|          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Phones for phone bank  |               |                                  |                            | 005                                  |   |
|          | Candidate Name  |               |                                  |                            | Category<br>Type                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|          | Office Sought: House<br>Senate<br>President   | Disburs       | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>General<br>specify) ▼ |                                      | 64.62<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30455.2<br>X Memo Item   |
|          | State: District:<br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia   | <u> </u>      |                                  |                            |                                      |   |
| В.       | Vool Drinting   |               |                                  |                            |                                      | Date of Disbursement  |
|          | City<br>Huntsville  |               | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35805          |                                      | FEC Identification Number   |
|          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Printing for fundraising mailer  |               |                                  |                            | 003                                  | C   |
|          | Candidate Name  |               |                                  |                            | Category<br>Type                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|          | Office Sought: House<br>Senate<br>President<br>State: District:   | Disburs       | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>General<br>specify) ▼ | 1                                    | 8254.99<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30455.3<br>X Memo Item   |
| с.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia<br>United States Postal Se  |               |                                  |                            |                                      | Date of Disbursement  |
|          | Mailing Address 8401 Whitesburg I   | Drive SE      |                                  |                            |                                      | 07 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 10 2017  |
|          | City<br>Huntville   |               | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35802          |                                      | FEC Identification Number   |
|          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Postage for fundraising mailer<br>Candidate Name<br>Office Sought: House Disbursement For: |               |                                  |                            | 003<br>Category                      | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|          |   |               |                                  |                            | Туре                                 |   |
|          | Office Sought: House<br>Senate<br>President   |               | Primary<br>Other (s              | General                    |                                      | Transaction ID : SB17.30455.4   |
| _        | State: District:  |               |                                  | ▼                          |                                      | Memo Item   |
|          | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This  | Page (optiona | ll)                              |                            |                                      | 0.00  |
| ·        | TOTAL This Period (last page this l   | ne number o   | nly)                             |                            |                                      | ···· ▶  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS<br>Any information copied from such Reports and Statements<br>or for commercial purposes, other than using the name ar |   |                                   |                             |                   |   |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
|  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                   |                             |                   |   |
| Α.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>United States Postal Service<br>Mailing Address 8401 Whitesburg Drive SE   |                                   |                             |                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|  | City<br>Huntville   | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35802           |                   | FEC Identification Number   |
|  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Postage for fundraising mailer<br>Candidate Name   |                                   |                             | 003<br>Category/  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|  | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President State: District:  | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s  | :<br>☐ General<br>pecify) ▼ | Туре              | 294.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30455.5<br>X Memo Item  |
| в.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         United States Postal Service         Mailing Address       8401 Whitesburg Drive SE   |                                   |                             |                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|  | City<br>Huntville<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Postage for fundraising mailer  | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35802           | 003               | FEC Identification Number   |
|  | Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:  | ement For:<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>General<br>pecify) ▼   | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>441.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30455.6<br>Memo Item |
| C.   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         C & A Printing         Mailing Address         3609 Memorial Parkway S. Suite   | В                                 |                             |                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|  | City     State     Zip Code       Huntsville     AL     35801       Purpose of Disbursement<br>Printing for fundraiser invitation     35801       Candidate Name     Candidate Name |                                   |                             | 003               | FEC Identification Number   |
|  |   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s  | General                     | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1211.82 Transaction ID : SB17.30455.7 Memo Item         |
|  | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional<br>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on   |                                   |                             |                   |   |

|            | SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)   |                                  | Use separate schedule(s)             |                   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 171<br>(check only one)   |
|------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Ι <b>Τ</b> | EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  |                                  | for each category<br>Detailed Summar |                   | X         17         18         19a         19b           20a         20b         20c         21       |
|            | ny information copied from such Reports and Sta<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the n          |                                  |                                      |                   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions<br>ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
| <u>,</u>   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |                                  |                                      |                   |  |
|            | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                  |                                      |                   |  |
| А.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>C & A Printing   |                                  |                                      |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|            | Mailing Address 3609 Memorial Parkway S. Suite  | B                                |                                      |                   | 07 / 17 / 2017   |
|            | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35801                    |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|            | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Printing for fundraiser invitation   |                                  |                                      | 003               | C  |
|            | Candidate Name  |                                  |                                      | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|            | Office Sought: House Disburs<br>Senate President  | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s |                                      |                   | 420.48<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30455.8<br>X Memo Item   |
|            | State: District:  |                                  |                                      |                   |  |
| В.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cadence Bank Cardmember Serv<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 790408 | vices                            |                                      |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|            | City  |                                  |                                      |                   |  |
|            | St. Louis   | State<br>MO                      | Zip Code<br>63179                    |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|            | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Credit card payment - see below  | C                                |                                      |                   |  |
|            | Candidate Name  |                                  |                                      | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|            |   | ement For                        |                                      |                   | 13302.14   |
|            | State: District:  | Primary<br>Other (s              | specify) v                           |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30510 Memo Item  |
|            | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                                  |                                      |                   |  |
| C.         | Sheraton Birmingham Hotel   |                                  |                                      |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|            | Mailing Address 2101 Richard Arrington Jr Blvd N  | 1                                |                                      |                   | 08 13 2017   |
|            | City<br>Birmingham  | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35203                    |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|            | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Travel   |                                  |                                      | 002               | C  |
|            | Candidate Name  |                                  |                                      | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|            |   | ement For                        |                                      |                   | 217.97   |
|            | State:  | Primary<br>Other (s              |                                      |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.0  |
| Г          | State: District:  |                                  |                                      |                   |  |
|            | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optiona  | l)                               |                                      |                   |  |
|            | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or  | nly)                             |                                      |                   | ···· ▶   |

| S                      | SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)   |                            |   |                           | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 171                   |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS |   |                            | Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the |                           | (check only one)                                   |
|                        |   |                            | Detailed Summa                                    | ry Page                   | 20a 20b 20c 21                                     |
|                        |   |                            |   |                           | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
| or                     | for commercial purposes, other than using the na<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) | ame and a                  | address of any pol                                | itical commit             | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
|                        | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                            |   |                           |  |
| <u> </u>               | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                            |   |                           | Data of Diskurgers at                              |
| Α.                     | Ruth's Chris Steakhouse   | Date of Disbursement       |   |                           |  |
|                        | Mailing Address 700 Monroe Street SW  |                            |   |                           | 08 02 2017   |
|                        | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL                | Zip Code<br>35801                                 |                           | FEC Identification Number                          |
|                        | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Balance for fundraising lunch                        |                            | 00001   |                           | C  |
|                        | Candidate Name  |                            |   | 003<br>Category           | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period            |
|                        |   |                            |   | Type                      |  |
|                        | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate   | ement For<br>Primary       | :<br>General                                      |                           | 500.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30510.2            |
|                        | President   | Other (s                   | pecify) 🔻   |                           | X Memo Item  |
|                        | State:         District:           Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)      |                            |   |                           |  |
| в.                     | City of Auburn  |                            |   |                           | Date of Disbursement                               |
|                        | Mailing Address 144 Tichenor Avenue, Suite 6                                    | 08 / D4 / Y Y Y Y<br>08 04 |   |                           |  |
|                        | City  | Zip Code                   |   | FEC Identification Number |  |
|                        | Auburn Purpose of Disbursement  | AL                         | 36830   | 1                         |  |
|                        | Security for event  | C                          |   |                           |  |
|                        | Candidate Name  |                            | Category/<br>Type                                 |                           | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period            |
|                        |   | ement For                  |   |                           | 210.00   |
|                        | Senate<br>President   | Primary<br>Other (s        | pecify) ▼   |                           | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.3                      |
|                        | State: District:  |                            | ,   |                           | Memo Item  |
| _                      | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Richter Picture Company              |                            |   |                           | Date of Disbursement                               |
| C.                     |   |                            |   |                           |  |
|                        | Mailing Address 10655 Wilcox Road   |                            |   |                           | 08 07 2017   |
|                        | City<br>Sunrise   | State<br>MN                | Zip Code<br>55056                                 |                           | FEC Identification Number                          |
|                        | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Television ad production                             |                            | 00000   |                           | C  |
|                        | Candidate Name  | 004<br>Category            | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period           |                           |  |
|                        | Office Sought: House Disburse   | 3000.00                    |   |                           |  |
|                        | Senate  |                            | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.4                     |                           |  |
|                        | State: District:  | Other (s                   | pecify)   |                           | X Memo Item  |
| Г                      |   |                            |   |                           |  |
|                        | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional                                   | )                          |   |                           | 0.00   |
| ,                      | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or                                | ıly)                       |   |                           |  |

| SC             | SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)   |                                 | Use separate schedule(s)                           |   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 171<br>(check only one)   |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| IT             | EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  | for                             | r each category<br>etailed Summary                 | of the                                  | $\begin{array}{c c} \hline \textbf{X} & 17 \\ \hline 20a \\ \hline 20b \\ \hline 20c \\ \hline 21 \\ \hline \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 19a \\ 19b \\ 20c \\ \hline 21 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|                | y information copied from such Reports and Statemer<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the name | , ,                             | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |   |  |
|                | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |                                 |  |   |  |
| A.             | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Richter Picture Company  |                                 |  |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|                | Mailing Address 10655 Wilcox Road   |                                 |  |   | 08 10 2017   |
|                | City Stat<br>Sunrise MN   |                                 | Zip Code<br>55056                                  |   | FEC Identification Number  |
|                | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Television ad production   |                                 |  | 004                                     | C  |
|                | Candidate Name  |                                 |  | Category/<br>Type                       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|                | President Oth   | nt For:<br>imary<br>her (specit | General<br>fy) ▼                                   |   | 2199.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30510.5   |
|                | State:         District:           Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                |                                 |  |   |  |
| в.             | Richter Picture Company   |                                 |  |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|                | Mailing Address 10655 Wilcox Road   |                                 |  |   |  |
|                | City Stat   |                                 | Zip Code   |   | FEC Identification Number  |
|                | Sunrise MI<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Television ad production   | IN                              | 55056  |   | C  |
|                | Candidate Name  |                                 |  | 004<br>Category/                        | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|                | Office Sought: House Disbursemen  | at For:                         |  | Туре                                    | 750.00   |
|                | Senate Print  | imary<br>her (specif            | General<br>fy) ▼                                   |   | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.6  |
|                | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                                 |  |   |  |
| C.             | United States Postal Service  |                                 |  |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|                | Mailing Address 8401 Whitesburg Drive SE  |                                 |  |   | 07 27 Y Y Y Y<br>2017  |
|                | City Stat<br>Huntville Al   |                                 | Zip Code<br>35802                                  |   | FEC Identification Number  |
|                | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Postage for event invitation   | I                               |  | 007                                     | C  |
| Candidate Name |   |                                 |  | Category/<br>Type                       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|                |   | nt For:<br>imary<br>her (specit | General  | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 380.80<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30510.7  |
|                | State: District:  | Memo Item                       |  |   |  |
|                | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)  |                                 |  |   | > 0.00   |
|                | <b>FOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)  |                                 |  |   | ···· ►   |

| 50                    | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  |                     |   |              | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 171                   |  |  |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---|--------------|--|--|--|
|                       | EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  |                     | Use separate sch<br>for each categor    |              | (check only one)                                   |  |  |
| ••                    | EMIZED DISBORSEMENTS  |                     | Detailed Summar                         | ,            | <b>X</b> 17 18 19a 19b<br>20a 20b 20c 21           |  |  |
|                       |   |                     |   |              | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |  |  |
| or                    | for commercial purposes, other than using the n                   | ame and a           | address of any poli                     | tical commit | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |
| $\left \right\rangle$ | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                       |                     |   |              |  |  |  |
|                       | Mo Brooks for Senate  |                     |   |              |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                           |                     |   |              |  |  |  |
| Α.                    | C & A Printing  |                     |   |              | Date of Disbursement                               |  |  |
|                       | Mailing Address 3609 Memorial Parkway S. Suite                    | В                   |   |              | 07 27 2017   |  |  |
|                       | City  | State               | Zip Code                                |              | FEC Identification Number                          |  |  |
|                       | Huntsville  | AL                  | 35801                                   |              |  |  |  |
|                       | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Printing for event invitation          |                     |   | 007          | C  |  |  |
|                       | Candidate Name  |                     |   | Category     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period            |  |  |
|                       |   |                     |   | Туре         |  |  |  |
|                       |   | ement For           |   |              | 541.43   |  |  |
|                       | Senate President  | Primary<br>Other (s | specify) ▼                              |              | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.8                      |  |  |
|                       | State: District:  |                     | , .                                     |              | X Memo Item  |  |  |
|                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                           |                     |   |              |  |  |  |
| В.                    | Chick-Fil-A   |                     |   |              | Date of Disbursement                               |  |  |
|                       | Mailing Address 4751 Whitesburg Drive S                           | 08 08 2017          |   |              |  |  |  |
|                       |   |                     |   |              |  |  |  |
|                       | City<br>Huntsville  | State<br>AL         | Zip Code<br>35802                       |              | FEC Identification Number                          |  |  |
|                       | Purpose of Disbursement   |                     | 55002                                   |              | C  |  |  |
|                       | Food for event  |                     |   | 007          |  |  |  |
|                       | Candidate Name  |                     |   | Category     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period            |  |  |
|                       | Office Sought: House Disburse                                     | ement For           | :                                       | Туре         | 1567.42  |  |  |
|                       | Senate  | Primary             | General                                 |              | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.10                     |  |  |
|                       | President   | Other (s            | specify) 🔻                              |              | X Memo Item  |  |  |
|                       | State: District:  |                     |   |              |  |  |  |
| •                     | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>A. M. Booth Lumberyard |                     |   |              | Date of Disbursement                               |  |  |
| C.                    | A. M. Dooth Eunderyard  |                     |   |              | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                                |  |  |
|                       | Mailing Address 601 Meridian Street                               |                     |   |              | 08 11 2017   |  |  |
|                       | City  | State               | Zip Code                                |              | FEC Identification Number                          |  |  |
|                       | Huntsville Purpose of Disbursement                                | AL                  | 35801                                   |              | C  |  |  |
|                       | Venue rental for campaign event                                   |                     |   | 007          |  |  |  |
|                       | Candidate Name  | Category            | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period |              |  |  |  |
|                       | Office Sought: House Disburse                                     | ement For           | :                                       | Туре         | 750.00   |  |  |
|                       | Senate  | Primary             | General                                 |              | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.11                     |  |  |
|                       | President   | Other (s            | specify)                                |              | X Memo Item  |  |  |
| _                     | State: District:  |                     | •                                       |              |  |  |  |
|                       | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional                     | )                   |   |              | 0.00   |  |  |
|                       |   |                     |   |              |  |  |  |
|                       | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or                  | ıly)                |   |              | ···· ►   |  |  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS |  |                                   | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page |                   | FOR LINE NUMBER:         PAGE 155 OF 171           (check only one)         17           17         18           20a         20b |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|
|   | y information copied from such Reports and Stat<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the n |                                   |   |                   | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions   |
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                   |   |                   |  |
| Α.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Tom Jeffries Sign and Banner                            |                                   |   |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | Mailing Address 3303 South Memorial Parkway  |                                   |   |                   | 08 12 2017   |
|   | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35801   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Campaign banner   |                                   |   | 006               |  |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                   |   | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President  | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s  | :<br>☐ General<br>pecify) ▼   | <u> </u> туре     | 476.87<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30510.12   |
|   | State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |                                   |   |                   |  |
| В.  | Domino's Pizza   |                                   |   |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | Mailing Address 7200 Bailey Cove   | 08 14 2017                        |   |                   |  |
|   | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35802   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Pizza for phone bank volunteers   |                                   | 1   | 005               | С  |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                   |   | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President State: District:                                 | ement For:<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>General<br>pecify)   | , )r-             | 217.73<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30510.13   |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                                   |   |                   |  |
| C.  | Sleep Inn  |                                   |   |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|   | Mailing Address 88 Colonial Drive  |                                   |   |                   |  |
|   | City<br>Oxford   | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>36203   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Travel  |                                   |   | 002               | С  |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                   |   | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse  | :                                 | 1,200   | 297.39            |  |
|   | Senate<br>President  | Primary<br>Other (s               | General   |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30510.14   |
|   | State: District:   |                                   |   |                   | Memo Item  |
| _   | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional  | -                                 |   |                   |  |
|   | <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number or  | ···· ▶                            |   |                   |  |

| IT | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS<br>y information copied from such Reports and State               | f                                  | Use separate sch<br>for each category<br>Detailed Summar<br>r not be sold or u | y of the<br>y Page       | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       156       OF       171         (check only one)       17       18       19a       19b         20a       20b       20c       21         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |
|----|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| or | for commercial purposes, other than using the nar<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate         | me and add                         | dress of any polit   | ical committ             | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cadence Bank Cardmember Servio<br>Mailing Address P. O. Box 790408    | ces                                |  |                          | Date of Disbursement  |
|    | - 3  | State<br>MO                        | Zip Code<br>63179  |                          | FEC Identification Number   |
|    | Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursen  | nent For:                          |  | Category/<br>Type        |   |
|    |  | Primary<br>Other (spe              | General<br>ccify) ▼  |                          | Transaction ID : SB17.30544 Memo Item   |
| в. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>B. Bistro Bis<br>Mailing Address 15 E Street NW                       |                                    |  |                          | Date of Disbursement  |
|    | City S<br>Washington Purpose of Disbursement   | State<br>DC                        | Zip Code<br>20001  |                          | FEC Identification Number   |
|    | Fundraising lunch       Candidate Name       Office Sought:     House  | nont For                           |  | 003<br>Category/<br>Type |   |
|    | Senate   | Primary<br>Other (spe              | General<br>ccify) <b>▼</b>   |                          | Transaction ID : SB17.30544.0   |
| C. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dream Maker Entertainment Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102 |                                    |  |                          | Date of Disbursement  |
|    | City<br>Madison  | State<br>AL                        | Zip Code<br>35758  |                          | FEC Identification Number   |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Production of radio ads<br>Candidate Name   |                                    |  |                          | C<br>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|    |  | nent For:<br>Primary<br>Other (spe | General<br>cify)<br>▼  |                          | 800.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30442<br>Memo Item  |
| -  | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).  |                                    |  |                          |   |
|    | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only   | ()                                 |  |                          |   |

| IT<br>Ar | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  |                                   |                      | y of the<br>y Page<br>used by any |   |
|----------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| or       | for commercial purposes, other than using the nan<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate                  | ne and a                          | doress of any polit  | icai committ                      | ee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |
| Α.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dream Maker Entertainment Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102          |                                   |                      |                                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|          | - 5   | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35758    |                                   | FEC Identification Number   |
|          | Candidate Name  |                                   |                      | 004<br>Category/<br>Type          | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |
|          |   | nent For:<br>Primary<br>Other (sp | General<br>becify) ▼ |                                   | 1755.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30474<br>Memo Item   |
| в.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dream Maker Entertainment Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102          |                                   | Date of Disbursement |                                   |   |
|          | Madison<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Radio ad production   | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35758    | 004                               | FEC Identification Number   |
|          |   | nent For:<br>Primary<br>Other (sp | General<br>pecify) ▼ | Category/<br>Type                 | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>300.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30478<br>Memo Item |
| C.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dream Maker Entertainment Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102          |                                   |                      |                                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|          | City     S       Madison     S       Purpose of Disbursement<br>Television ad production     S       Candidate Name     S | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35758    | 004<br>Category/<br>Type          | FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                           |
|          |   | nent For:<br>Primary<br>Other (sp | General Gecify)      |                                   | 1690.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30482<br>Memo Item   |
| -        | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).   |                                   |                      |                                   |   |

| 64                      |   |           |  |                   | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 171   |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|--|-------------------|--|
| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) |   |           | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the |                   | (check only one)   |
| 11                      | EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  |           | Detailed Summar                                      |                   | ✗         17         18         19a         19b           200         200         200         21 |
| Δr                      | w information copied from such Reports and Stat                       | ements m  | l<br>nav not be sold or                              | used by any       | 20a 20b 20c 21<br>person for the purpose of soliciting contributions                             |
|                         | for commercial purposes, other than using the na                      |           |  |                   |  |
| $\setminus$             | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)   |           |  |                   |  |
|                         | Mo Brooks for Senate  |           |  |                   |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                               |           |  |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
| Α.                      | Fredericks Outdoors   |           |  |                   |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 1312 South Bethel Road                                |           |  |                   | 08 15 2017   |
|                         | City  | State     | Zip Code   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|                         | Decatur   | AL        | 35603  |                   |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Rental for motor coach for 2 week bus tour |           |  | 007               | С  |
|                         | Candidate Name  |           |  |                   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|                         |   |           |  | Category,<br>Type |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disburse   | ement For | :  |                   | 12000.00   |
|                         | Senate  | Primary   |  |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30487  |
|                         | State: District:  | Uther (s  | specify) 🔻   |                   | Memo Item  |
| _                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                               |           |  |                   |  |
| В.                      | Heritage Advertising, Inc.  |           |  |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|                         | Mailing Address 4100 Bob Wallace Ave.                                 |           |  |                   | 08 / Y Y Y Y<br>08 02 2017   |
|                         | 4100 BOD Wallace Ave.   |           |  |                   |  |
|                         | City  | State     | Zip Code   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|                         | Huntsville  | AL        | 35805  |                   |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Yard signs                                 |           |  | 006               | C  |
|                         | Candidate Name  |           |  | Category          | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|                         |   |           |  | Type              |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disburse   | ement For |  |                   | 2352.82  |
|                         | Senate  | Primary   |  |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30465  |
|                         | State: District:  |           | specify) 🔻   |                   | Memo Item  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                               |           |  |                   |  |
| C.                      | Heritage Advertising, Inc.  |           |  |                   | Date of Disbursement   |
|                         |   |           |  |                   | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  |
|                         | Mailing Address 4100 Bob Wallace Ave.                                 |           |  |                   | 08 09 2017   |
|                         | City  | State     | Zip Code   |                   | FEC Identification Number  |
|                         | Huntsville  | AL        | 35805  |                   |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Yard signs                                 | C         |  |                   |  |
|                         | Candidate Name  |           |  |                   |  |
|                         |   |           |  | Category,<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disbursement Fo                                  |           | :  | 21° °             | 1611.57  |
|                         | Senate  | Primary   |  |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30479  |
|                         | President   | Other (s  | specify)   |                   | Memo Item  |
| _                       | State: District:  |           |  |                   |  |
|                         | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional                         | )         |  |                   | ▶ 15964.39   |
| $\vdash$                |   |           |  |                   |  |
|                         | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on                      | lly)      |  |                   | ···· ►   |

|   | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS   |                                  | Use separate scl<br>for each categor<br>Detailed Summar | y of the   | FOR LINE NUMBER:<br>(check only one)         PAGE 159 OF 171           X         17         18         19a         19b           20a         20b         20c         21 |  |  |  |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|
|   | y information copied from such Reports and Stat<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the na  |                                  |   | 20a     20b     20c     21       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |   |  |  |  |
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                  |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Α.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lagniappe Communications Grou   | р                                |   |  | Date of Disbursement  |  |  |  |
|   | Mailing Address 301 N Main Street, Ste. 2200   |                                  |   |  | 08 10 2017  |  |  |  |
|   | City<br>Baton Rouge  | State<br>LA                      | Zip Code<br>70825                                       |  | FEC Identification Number   |  |  |  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Advertising mailer  |                                  |   | 004  | C   |  |  |  |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                  |   | Category/<br>Type  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |  |  |  |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President  | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>☐ General<br>pecify) ▼                             |  | 23564.47<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30480<br>Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| в.  | State:       District:         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Libby, Jonathan, , ,         Mailing Address       445 South Chester Road |                                  | Date of Disbursement                                    |  |   |  |  |  |
|   | City<br>Chester  | State<br>ME                      | Zip Code<br>04457                                       |  | FEC Identification Number   |  |  |  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Salary  |                                  |   | 001  | С   |  |  |  |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                  |   | Category/<br>Type  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |  |  |  |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President State: District:   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>☐ General<br>pecify) ▼                             |  | 1000.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30445<br>Memo Item   |  |  |  |
| c.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                                  |   |  | Date of Disbursement  |  |  |  |
|   | Mailing Address 445 South Chester Road   |                                  |   |  | 09 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 30 2017  |  |  |  |
|   | City<br>Chester  | State<br>ME                      | Zip Code<br>04457                                       |  | FEC Identification Number   |  |  |  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Salary<br>Candidate Name  |                                  |   | 001<br>Category/   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |  |  |  |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President State: District:   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | General   | Туре   | 1000.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30546<br>Memo Item   |  |  |  |
|   |  | )                                |   |  | > 25564.47  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)       25564.         TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)       • |  |                                  |   |  |   |  |  |  |

| IT<br>Ar |  |                                   |                   | ory of the<br>hary Page<br>or used by any | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 160 OF 171         (check only one)       17         20a       20b         20a       20b         20b       20c         21         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |
|----------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
|          | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |                                   |                   |   |  |
| A.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Loudoun Road Studio   |                                   |                   |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|          | Mailing Address 1150 E 26th Street   |                                   |                   |   | 09 30 2017   |
|          | City<br>Tulsa  | State<br>OK                       | Zip Code<br>74114 |   | FEC Identification Number  |
|          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Talent for television ads   |                                   |                   | 004                                       | C  |
|          | Candidate Name   |                                   |                   | Category<br>Type                          | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|          | Senate<br>President  | sement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s |                   |   | 350.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30547<br>Memo Item   |
| В.       | State:       District:         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Mills, Clay, , ,         Mailing Address         114 Moonglow Trail |                                   |                   |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|          | City<br>Huntsville<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Salary  | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35806 |   | FEC Identification Number  |
|          | Candidate Name   |                                   |                   | 001<br>Category<br>Type                   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|          | Office Sought: House Disbur<br>Senate President State: District:   | Sement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s |                   |   | 4000.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30443<br>Memo Item  |
| C.       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |                                   |                   |   | Date of Disbursement   |
|          | Mailing Address 114 Moonglow Trail   |                                   |                   |   | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 22 2017   |
|          | City<br>Huntsville   | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35806 |   | FEC Identification Number  |
|          | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Salary<br>Candidate Name  |                                   | 001               |   |  |
|          |  |                                   |                   | Category<br>Type                          |  |
|          | Office Sought: House Disbur<br>Senate President State: District:   | sement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | Genera            | I   | Transaction ID : SB17.30497 Memo Item  |
|          | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option  | al)                               |                   |   | 6350.00  |
|          | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o  | only)                             |                   |   |  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) |  |                     |                                    |                  | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 171   |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  |  |                     | Use separate so<br>for each catego | • • •            | (check only one)   |  |  |
|                         |  |                     | Detailed Summa                     |                  | X         17         18         19a         19b           20a         20b         20c         21 |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |                                    |                  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions   |  |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the na                 | ame and a           | address of any po                  | litical commit   | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)                                      |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
| $\square$               |  |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
| -                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                          |                     |                                    |                  | Date of Disbursement   |  |  |
| Α.                      | Mills, Clay, , ,   |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 114 Moonglow Trail                               |                     |                                    |                  | 08 22 2017   |  |  |
|                         | City   | State               | Zip Code                           |                  |  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville   | AL                  | 35806                              | 1                | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Mileage reimbursement                 |                     |                                    | 002              | C  |  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name   |                     |                                    | Category         | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |                                    | Type             |  |  |  |
|                         |  | ement For           | :<br>General                       |                  | 948.93   |  |  |
|                         | Senate President   | Primary<br>Other (s | specify) <b>V</b>                  |                  | Transaction ID : SB17.30498  |  |  |
|                         | State: District:   |                     |                                    |                  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                          |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
| В.                      | Precision Campaign Group   |                     |                                    |                  | Date of Disbursement   |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 6501 Red Hook Plz #201                           |                     |                                    |                  | 08 08 2017   |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
|                         | City<br>St. Thomas   | State<br>VI         | Zip Code<br>00802                  |                  | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission and consulting |                     |                                    |                  | C  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     |                                    | 003              |  |  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name   |                     |                                    | Category<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disburse                                    | ement For           | :                                  | 1 1955           | 22860.50   |  |  |
|                         | Senate   | Primary             | General                            |                  | Transaction ID : SB17.30473  |  |  |
|                         | State: District:   | Uther (s            | specify) 🔻                         |                  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                          |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
| c.                      | Redstone Federal Credit Union                                    |                     |                                    |                  | Date of Disbursement   |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive                                   |                     |                                    |                  | 08 02 2017   |  |  |
|                         | 220 vvynn Drive  |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State               | Zip Code                           |                  | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|                         | Huntsville Purpose of Disbursement                               | AL                  | 35893                              |                  | C  |  |  |
|                         | Wire fee   |                     |                                    | 001              |  |  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name   |                     |                                    | Category         | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disbursement Fo                             |                     | :                                  | Туре             | 13.00  |  |  |
|                         |  |                     | General                            |                  | Transaction ID : SB17.30453  |  |  |
|                         | President  | Other (s            | specify)                           |                  | Memo Item  |  |  |
|                         | State: District:   |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
|                         | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional                    | )                   |                                    |                  | ► 23822.43   |  |  |
| $\vdash$                | TOTAL This David (last page this line purchas a                  |                     |                                    |                  |  |  |  |
|                         | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or                 | iiy) ·····          |                                    |                  | •••••  |  |  |

| IT<br>Ar   | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS<br>y information copied from such Reports and Stat<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the no<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate |                                   |                                    | y of the<br>y Page<br>used by any |   |  |  |  |
|------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| <b>A</b> . | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Redstone Federal Credit Union<br>Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive   |                                   |                                    | Date of Disbursement              |   |  |  |  |
|            | City<br>Huntsville<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Wire fee  | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35893                  | 001                               | FEC Identification Number   |  |  |  |
|            | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President State: District:   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s  | :<br>☐ General<br>pecify) ▼        | Category/<br>Type                 | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.00 Transaction ID : SB17.30472 Memo Item |  |  |  |
| B.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club Mailing Address 2235 National Blvd. SW  |                                   |                                    |                                   | Date of Disbursement  |  |  |  |
|            | City<br>Huntsville<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Election night event<br>Candidate Name  | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35803                  | 007<br>Category/                  | FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                 |  |  |  |
|            | Senate Senate State: District:   | ement For:<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>☐ General<br>pecify) <b>▼</b> | Туре                              | 99.08<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30560<br>Memo Item                                   |  |  |  |
| C.         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club Mailing Address 2235 National Blvd. SW  |                                   |                                    |                                   | Date of Disbursement  |  |  |  |
|            | City<br>Huntsville<br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>Election night event<br>Candidate Name  | State<br>AL                       | Zip Code<br>35803                  | 007<br>Category/<br>Type          | FEC Identification Number C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                 |  |  |  |
|            | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President State: District:   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s  | General                            |                                   | 18.89<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30559<br>Memo Item                                   |  |  |  |
|            |  |                                   |                                    |                                   |   |  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS |  |          | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the<br>Detailed Summary Page |                          | nedule(e) | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 171 |   |  |
|---|--|----------|---|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---|--|
|   |  |          |   |                          | y of the  | (check only one)                 |   |  |
|   |  |          |   |                          |           |                                  | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate  |          |   |                          |           |                                  |   |  |
| Α.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Shreve, Joshua, , ,   |          |   |                          |           |                                  | Date of Disbursement  |  |
|   | Mailing Address 2618 Bethwood Drive  |          |   |                          |           |                                  | 08 04 2017  |  |
|   | City<br>Nashville  |          | State<br>TN   | Zip Code<br>37207        | )         |                                  | FEC Identification Number   |  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Television ad production  |          |   |                          |           | 004                              | C   |  |
|   | Candidate Name   |          |   |                          |           | Category,<br>Type                | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |  |
|   | Office Sought: House<br>Senate<br>President  | Disburs  | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s  | :<br>☐ Gene<br>pecify) ▼ | eral      |                                  | 10200.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30466<br>Memo Item  |  |
| в.  | State:       District:         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         Snider, Parker, , ,         Mailing Address       7278 Cahaba Valley Road |          |   |                          |           |                                  | Date of Disbursement  |  |
|   | Apt. 202B<br>City<br>Birmingham  |          | State<br>AL   | Zip Code<br>35242        | ;         |                                  | FEC Identification Number   |  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Salary  |          |   |                          |           | 001                              | C   |  |
|   | Candidate Name   |          |   |                          |           | Category,<br>Type                | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |  |
|   | Office Sought: House<br>Senate<br>President<br>State: District:  | Disburs  | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s  | :<br>Gene<br>pecify) ▼   | eral      |                                  | 500.00<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30444<br>Memo Item  |  |
| c.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Snider, Parker, , ,  |          |   |                          |           |                                  | Date of Disbursement  |  |
|   | Mailing Address 7278 Cahaba Valley Re<br>Apt. 202B   | oad      |   |                          |           |                                  |   |  |
|   | City<br>Birmingham   |          | State<br>AL   | Zip Code<br>35242        | )         |                                  | FEC Identification Number   |  |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Mileage reimbursement   |          |   |                          |           | 002                              | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |  |
|   |  | Diabura  | ement For   |                          |           | Category,<br>Type                |   |  |
|   | Office Sought: House<br>Senate<br>President  |          | Primary<br>Other (s   | Gene                     | eral      |                                  | Transaction ID : SB17.30470<br>Memo Item  |  |
| Г   | State: District:   |          |   |                          |           |                                  |   |  |
| _   | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page  |          |   |                          |           |                                  |   |  |
|   | TOTAL This Period (last page this line n   | umber or | ıly)  |                          |           |                                  | ···· ▶  |  |

| IT | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS   |                      | Use separate sch<br>for each category<br>Detailed Summar | y of the<br>y Page | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE       164       OF       171         (check only one)       I       17       18       19a       19b         Image: Image in the state in t |
|----|--|----------------------|--|--------------------|--|
|    | y information copied from such Reports and Staten<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the nam<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br><b>Mo Brooks for Senate</b> |                      |  |                    |  |
| Α. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Snider, Parker, , ,<br>Mailing Address 7278 Cahaba Valley Road  |                      |  |                    | Date of Disbursement   |
|    | Apt. 202B<br>City S  | State<br>AL          | Zip Code<br>35242  |                    | FEC Identification Number  |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Mileage reimbursement<br>Candidate Name   |                      |  | 002                | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|    |  | Primary              | General<br>pecify) ▼                                     | Category/<br>Type  | 390.02<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30495<br>Memo Item   |
| в. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sound Source Productions, Inc.<br>Mailing Address 244 Lime Quarry Road  |                      |  |                    | Date of Disbursement   |
|    | City     S       Madison     Purpose of Disbursement       Sound system rental for Election night  | State<br>AL          | Zip Code<br>35758  | 007                | FEC Identification Number  |
|    | Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursem Senate   | nent For:<br>Primary | General  | Category/<br>Type  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>249.99<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30489   |
|    | State: District:   | Other (sp            | pecify) ▼  |                    | Memo Item  |
| C. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>SRH Media, Inc.<br>Mailing Address 202 Roslie Cove Court  |                      |  |                    | Date of Disbursement   |
|    | 3  | State<br>MD          | Zip Code<br>20905  | 004                | FEC Identification Number  |
|    | Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursem  |                      |  | Category/<br>Type  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |
|    |  | Primary<br>Other (sp | ecify)<br>▼  |                    | Transaction ID : SB17.30551 Memo Item  |
|    | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)   |                      |  |                    | 179402.01  |
|    | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  | )                    |  |                    | ··· •  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) |   |                      |                                     |                | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 171   |  |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  |   |                      | Use separate so<br>for each categor | • • •          | (check only one)   |  |
|                         |   |                      | Detailed Summa                      |                | X         17         18         19a         19b           20a         20b         20c         21 |  |
|                         |   |                      |                                     |                | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions   |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the na            | ame and a            | address of any po                   | litical commit | tee to solicit contributions from such committee.  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate         |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
| $\square$               |   |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SRH Media, Inc.     |                      |                                     |                | Date of Disbursement   |  |
| А.                      |   |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 202 Roslie Cove Court                       |                      |                                     |                | 08 02 2017   |  |
|                         | City  | State                | Zip Code                            |                |  |  |
|                         | Silver Spring   | MD                   | 20905                               | T              | FEC Identification Number  |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Television advertising           |                      |                                     | 004            | C  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name  |                      |                                     | Category       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |
|                         |   |                      |                                     | Туре           |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate                     | ement For<br>Primary | :<br>General                        |                | 60000.00   |  |
|                         | President   | - 1                  | specify) <b>v</b>                   |                | Transaction ID : SB17.30452  |  |
|                         | State: District:  | -                    |                                     |                | Memo Item  |  |
| -                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                     |                      |                                     |                | Date of Disbursement   |  |
| В.                      | ·   |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 202 Roslie Cove Court                       |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                | Zip Code                            |                |  |  |
|                         | Silver Spring   | MD                   | 20905                               |                | FEC Identification Number  |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Television and radio advertising |                      |                                     | 004            | C  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name  |                      |                                     | Category       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |
|                         |   | . <u>-</u>           |                                     | Туре           |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate                     | ement For<br>Primary | :<br>General                        |                | 197000.00  |  |
|                         | President   | · ·                  | specify)                            |                | Transaction ID : SB17.30471 Memo Item  |  |
|                         | State: District:  |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
| -                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                     |                      |                                     |                | Date of Disbursement   |  |
| C.                      | The Rainmakers  |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address P. O. Box 1082                              |                      |                                     |                |  |  |
|                         | City  | State                | Zip Code                            |                |  |  |
|                         | Springfield   | VA                   | 22151                               | 1              | FEC Identification Number  |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission           |                      |                                     | 003            | C  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name  |                      |                                     | Category       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |
|                         |   |                      |                                     | Туре           |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate                     | ement For<br>Primary | :<br>General                        |                | 3102.00  |  |
|                         | President   | Other (s             |                                     |                | Transaction ID : SB17.30468  |  |
| _                       | State: District:  | -                    | •                                   |                |  |  |
|                         | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional               | )                    |                                     |                | ≥ 260102.00  |  |
|                         |   | -                    |                                     |                |  |  |
|                         | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on            | ily)                 |                                     |                | ···· ▶   |  |

| NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate   |  |
|---|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         A. The Rainmakers   | e of Disbursement                                  |
| Mailing Address P. O. Box 1082  | 08 22 2017   |
| Springfield VA 22151  | C Identification Number                            |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission 003   |  |
| Candidate Name Category/ Amo<br>Type  | ount of Each Disbursement this Period              |
| Office Sought:     House     Disbursement For:       Senate     Primary     General       President     Other (specify) ▼ | 2512.50<br>Insaction ID : SB17.30499<br>Memo Item  |
| State: District:  |  |
| D.  | e of Disbursement<br>/ D D / Y Y Y Y<br>31 / 2017  |
| Grand Rapids MI 49503   | C Identification Number                            |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission 003   |  |
| Candidate Name Category/ Amo<br>Type  | ount of Each Disbursement this Period              |
| Office Sought:     House     Disbursement For:       Senate     Primary     General       President     Other (specify)   | 1573.28<br>nsaction ID : SB17.30449<br>Memo Item   |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |  |
|   | e of Disbursement<br>18 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>18 2017 |
| City State Zip Code FEC<br>Grand Rapids MI 49503  | C Identification Number                            |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission 003   |  |
| Candidate Name Category/ Amo<br>Type  | ount of Each Disbursement this Period              |
| Office Sought: House Disbursement For:  | 12388.28   |
| President Other (specify)   | nsaction ID : SB17.30475<br>Memo Item              |
| State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)   | 16474.06   |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)   | 16474.06   |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) |  |           |                                       |  | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 171                  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS  |  |           | Use separate sch<br>for each category | . ,  | (check only one)                                  |  |  |
| ••                      |  |           | Detailed Summar                       | y Page   | <b>X</b> 17 18 19a 19b<br>20a 20b 20c 21          |  |  |
|                         |  |           |                                       | person for the purpose of soliciting contributions |   |  |  |
| or                      | for commercial purposes, other than using the n        | ame and a | address of any poli                   | tical commit                                       | tee to solicit contributions from such committee. |  |  |
| $ \rangle$              | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate    |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
| $\mathbb{Z}$            |  |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |           |                                       |  | Date of Disbursement                              |  |  |
| Α.                      | Transaxt   |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500              |           |                                       |  | 08 13 2017  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State     | Zip Code                              |  | FEC Identification Number                         |  |  |
|                         | Grand Rapids   | MI        | 49503                                 |  |   |  |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission      |           |                                       | 003  | C   |  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name   |           |                                       | Category   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period           |  |  |
|                         | Office Coucht  | ement For |                                       | Туре   |   |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate                | Primary   |                                       |  | 17735.91<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30484           |  |  |
|                         | President  | - 1       | specify) <b>v</b>                     |  | Memo Item   |  |  |
|                         | State: District:                                       |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
| _                       | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |           |                                       |  | Date of Disbursement                              |  |  |
| В.                      | Tanount  |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500              |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                         | City   | State     | Zip Code                              |  | FEC Identification Number                         |  |  |
|                         | Grand Rapids   | MI        | 49503                                 |  |   |  |  |
|                         | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission      |           |                                       | 003  | C   |  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name   |           |                                       | Category   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period           |  |  |
|                         |  |           |                                       | Туре   |   |  |  |
|                         |  | ement For |                                       |  | 3013.44   |  |  |
|                         | President  |           | specify)                              |  | Transaction ID : SB17.30500                       |  |  |
|                         | State: District:                                       | `         | <b>•</b>                              |  | Memo Item   |  |  |
|                         | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
| C.                      | Transaxt   |           |                                       |  | Date of Disbursement                              |  |  |
|                         | Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500              |           |                                       |  | 08 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 29 2017                  |  |  |
|                         | City   | State     | Zip Code                              |  | FEC Identification Number                         |  |  |
|                         | Grand Rapids Purpose of Disbursement                   | MI        | 49503                                 |  |   |  |  |
|                         | Fundraising commission                                 |           |                                       | 003  | C   |  |  |
|                         | Candidate Name   |           |                                       | Category   | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period           |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought  | omont Fer |                                       | Туре   | 84.21   |  |  |
|                         | Office Sought: House Disbursement Fo<br>Senate Primary |           |                                       |  | Transaction ID : SB17.30507                       |  |  |
|                         | President  | Other (s  |                                       |  | Memo Item   |  |  |
|                         | State: District:                                       |           | •                                     |  |   |  |  |
|                         | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional          | )         |                                       |  | ) 20833.56  |  |  |
| _                       |  |           |                                       |  |   |  |  |
|                         | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or       | ıly)      |                                       |  | ···· ►  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS |  |                                  | Use separate schedule(s)<br>for each category of the |                   | FOR LINE NUMBER:   PAGE 168 OF 171     (check only one)   I17 |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|
| Ar  | Any information copied from such Reports and Statements                    |                                  | Detailed Summa                                       | , ,               | 20a 20b 20c 21  |
|   | for commercial purposes, other than using the na                           |                                  |  |                   |   |
|   | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)<br>Mo Brooks for Senate                        |                                  |  |                   |   |
| A.  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Transaxt                        |                                  |  |                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|   | Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500                                  |                                  |  |                   | 09 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 06 2017                              |
|   | City<br>Grand Rapids   | State<br>MI                      | Zip Code<br>49503                                    |                   | FEC Identification Number                                     |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission                          |                                  |  | 003               | C   |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                  |  | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                       |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President                          | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s |  |                   | 52.54<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30531<br>Memo Item             |
|   | State:         District:           Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) |                                  |  |                   |   |
| в.  | Transaxt   |                                  |  |                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|   | Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500                                  |                                  |  |                   | 09 / 13 / Y Y Y Y<br>2017                                     |
|   | City<br>Grand Rapids   | State<br>MI                      | Zip Code<br>49503                                    |                   | FEC Identification Number                                     |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission                          |                                  | L  | 003               | C   |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                  |  | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                       |
|   |  | ement For                        |  | 1                 | 59.97   |
|   | State: District:   | Primary<br>Other (s              | specify) ▼   |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30540 Memo Item                         |
|   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                                    |                                  |  |                   |   |
| C.  | Transaxt   |                                  |  |                   | Date of Disbursement  |
|   | Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500                                  |                                  |  |                   | 09 / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 30 / 2017                            |
|   | City<br>Grand Rapids   | State<br>MI                      | Zip Code<br>49503                                    |                   | FEC Identification Number                                     |
|   | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Fundraising commission                          |                                  | 40000  | 003               | C   |
|   | Candidate Name   |                                  |  | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                       |
|   | Office Sought: House Disburse  | ement For                        |  |                   | 19.13   |
|   | Senate President   | Primary<br>Other (s              |  |                   | Transaction ID : SB17.30549<br>Memo Item                      |
| _   | State: District:   |                                  | •  |                   |   |
|   | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional                              | )                                |  |                   | > 131.64  |
|   | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on                           | ıly)                             |  |                   | ··· •   |

| 6/   |  |                               |   |                             | FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 171   |  |  |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)                              |  |                               | Use separate so                         | . ,                         | (check only one)   |  |  |
| IT   | EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS   |                               | for each categor<br>Detailed Summa      |                             | ✗         17         18         19a         19b           000         000         000         01 |  |  |
| Δr   | v information conied from such Reports and Stat                    | emente m                      | l<br>hav not be sold or                 | used by any                 | 20a 20b 20c 21<br>person for the purpose of soliciting contributions                             |  |  |
|  | for commercial purposes, other than using the n                    |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
| $\setminus$  | NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Mo Brooks for Senate   |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>   | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                            |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
| Α.   | Victory Phones   | Date of Disbursement          |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW, Suite 3                      | 08 / 14 / 2017                |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | City   | State                         | Zip Code                                |                             | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|  | Grand Rapids   | MI                            | 49503                                   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Telephone polling                       |                               |   | 005                         | C  |  |  |
|  | Candidate Name   |                               |   | Category                    | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |  |
|  |  |                               |   | Type                        |  |  |  |
|  |  | ement For<br>Primary          |   |                             | 88730.41   |  |  |
|  | Senate<br>President  | General (General)             |   | Transaction ID : SB17.30483 |  |  |  |
| _  | State: District:   |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                            |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
| В.   | Wal-Mart   | Date of Disbursement          |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW                          | 08 10 / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2017 |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  |  |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | City   | State                         | Zip Code                                |                             | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville Purpose of Disbursement                                 | AL                            | 35803                                   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Election night event   |                               |   | 007                         |  |  |  |
|  | Candidate Name   | Category                      | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period |                             |  |  |  |
|  |  | Туре                          |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Office Sought: House Disbursement For:<br>Senate Primary Genera    |                               |   |                             | 1.93   |  |  |
|  | Senate     Primary     General       President     Other (specify) |                               |   |                             | Transaction ID : SB17.30564  |  |  |
|  | State: District:   | `                             |   |                             | Memo Item  |  |  |
|  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                            |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
| C.   | Wal-Mart   |                               |   |                             | Date of Disbursement   |  |  |
|  | Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW                          |                               |   |                             | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 11 2017  |  |  |
|  | City   | State                         | Zip Code                                |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Huntsville   | AL                            | 35803                                   |                             | FEC Identification Number  |  |  |
|  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Election night event                    |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Candidate Name   |                               | 007                                     |                             |  |  |  |
|  | Ganadale Name  |                               |   | Category,<br>Type           | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  |  |  |
|  | Office Sought: House Disburse                                      |                               |   |                             | 271.01   |  |  |
|  | Senate   | Primary<br>Other (s           |   | Transaction ID : SB17.30562 |  |  |  |
|  | State: District:   |                               | Memo Item                               |                             |  |  |  |
|  | State: District:   |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 89003 |  |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)  |  |                               |   |                             |  |  |  |
|  | IVIAL This Period (last page this line number or                   | iiy)                          |   |                             | ···· ▶ <u> </u>  |  |  |

| SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS<br>Any information copied from such Reports and Statements m<br>or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and a<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) |   |   |                      |                                  |                             |                                       |   |
|--|---|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|  | Mo Brooks   | First, Middle Initial)                    |                      |                                  |                             |                                       |   |
| Α.   | Wal-Mart  |   |                      |                                  |                             |                                       | Date of Disbursement                              |
| Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW  |   |   |                      |                                  |                             |                                       | 08 12 2017  |
|  | City<br>Huntsville  |   |                      | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35803           |                                       | FEC Identification Number                         |
|  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Election night event<br>Candidate Name |   |                      |                                  | 007                         |                                       |   |
|  |   |   |                      |                                  |                             | Category<br>Type                      | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period           |
|  | Office Sought:  | House<br>Senate<br>President              | Disburs              | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>☐ General<br>pecify) ▼ |                                       | 6.32<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30563<br>Memo Item  |
|  | State:<br>Full Name (Last.  | District:<br>First, Middle Initial)       |                      |                                  |                             |                                       |   |
| В.   | Wal Mart  |   |                      |                                  |                             |                                       | Date of Disbursement                              |
|  | - ,   |   |                      | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35803           |                                       | FEC Identification Number                         |
|  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Election night event                   |   |                      | I                                | 007                         |                                       |   |
|  | Candidate Name  |   |                      |                                  |                             | Category<br>Type                      | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period           |
|  | Office Sought:<br>State:  | House<br>Senate<br>President<br>District: | Disburs              | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s | :<br>General<br>pecify) v   |                                       | 19.69<br>Transaction ID : SB17.30561<br>Memo Item |
|  |   | First, Middle Initial)                    | Date of Disbursement |                                  |                             |                                       |   |
| C.   | Xcel Printing<br>Mailing Address 4110 17th Street Sw              |   |                      |                                  |                             |                                       | 07 / 28 / Y Y Y Y<br>2017                         |
|  | City<br>Huntsville  |   |                      | State<br>AL                      | Zip Code<br>35805           |                                       | FEC Identification Number                         |
|  | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Brochure printing                      |   |                      |                                  |                             | 006                                   |   |
|  | Candidate Name Categor<br>Type                                    |   |                      |                                  |                             |                                       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period           |
|  | Office Sought: House Disbursement For:                            |   |                      |                                  |                             |                                       | 3093.42   |
|  | State: District:  |   |                      |                                  |                             | Transaction ID : SB17.18368 Memo Item |   |
|  |   | bursements This Pag                       | 3119.43              |                                  |                             |                                       |   |
|  | TOTAL This Period   | d (last page this line                    | number or            | ıly)                             |                             |                                       | 697100.75   |

| <b>IT</b><br>Ar | CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)<br>EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS<br>by information copied from such Reports and Stat<br>for commercial purposes, other than using the national<br>NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) |   |                   | y of the<br>y Page<br>used by any       | FOR LINE NUMBER:       PAGE 171 OF 171         (check only one)       17       18       19a       19b         17       20a       20b       20c       21         person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.       10       10 |  |  |  |
|-----------------|---|---|-------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
|                 | Mo Brooks for Senate  |   |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
| A.              | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Biser, Sarah, , ,  | Date of Disbursement                    |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                 | Mailing Address 20 Falcon Ridge Circle  |   |                   |   | 08 21 2017  |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Holmdel   | State<br>NJ                             | Zip Code<br>07733 |   | FEC Identification Number   |  |  |  |
|                 | Purpose of Disbursement<br>Refund of Contribution   |   |                   |   | C   |  |  |  |
|                 | Candidate Name  |   |                   | Category/<br>Type                       | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period   |  |  |  |
|                 | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President X   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s        | General General   |   | 1500.00<br>Transaction ID : SB20A.23611<br>Memo Item  |  |  |  |
|                 | State:         District:           Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  |   |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
| В.              | Durbon, David, , ,<br>Mailing Address 12307 Cross Creek Drive   | Date of Disbursement                    |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                 | City<br>Dallas  | StateZip CodeTX75243                    |                   |   | FEC Identification Number   |  |  |  |
|                 | Purpose of Disbursement   |   | · · · ·           | C                                       |   |  |  |  |
|                 | Candidate Name  |   | Category/<br>Type | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period |   |  |  |  |
|                 | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate President X<br>State: District:   | ement For<br>Primary<br>Other (s        | General           |   | 1100.00<br>Transaction ID : SB20A.30434<br>Memo Item  |  |  |  |
| _               | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   |   |                   |   | Date of Disbursement  |  |  |  |
| C.              | Mailing Address   |   |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                 | City  | State                                   | Zip Code          |   | FEC Identification Number   |  |  |  |
|                 | Purpose of Disbursement   |   |                   | _ · · ·                                 | С   |  |  |  |
|                 | Candidate Name  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                 | Office Sought: House Disburse<br>Senate   |   |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
|                 | State: District:  |   | Memo Item         |   |   |  |  |  |
|                 | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional   | > 2600.00                               |                   |   |   |  |  |  |
| -               | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on  | ıly)                                    |                   |   | 2600.00   |  |  |  |